

**THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND  
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED**

**BLANK PAGES  
IN THIS  
DOCUMENT  
WERE NOT  
FILMED**



Department of Defense  
**SELECTED MANPOWER  
STATISTICS**  
Fiscal Year 1981





OSD

WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS

Department of Defense  
**SELECTED MANPOWER  
STATISTICS**  
Fiscal Year 1981

WHS

DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION,  
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIOR)  
THE PENTAGON, WASHINGTON, D.C.

## FOREWORD

Selected Manpower Statistics: Fiscal Year 1981 is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). It is distributed primarily to staff offices within the Office of the Secretary of Defense, the Military Departments, other Defense Agencies, and other selected executive departments and agencies of the U.S. Government. The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, reserve components, and retired military personnel of the Department of Defense. It is divided into the following sections:

- Section I - Total Department of Defense Personnel
- Section II - Active Duty Military Personnel
- Section III - Civilian Personnel
- Section IV - Reserve Personnel
- Section V - Other Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, displaying increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for the Department of Defense as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD. With a few exceptions, as noted on applicable tables, this issue contains data either for or through Fiscal Year 1981.

Additional and/or more recent data of the type provided here are published throughout the fiscal year on a monthly or quarterly basis. The individual table number and/or "p" number should be referenced when requesting such data. These "p" numbers have been associated with these tables in the past and have been provided in this issue for the convenience of those users who are familiar with this numbering system.

Requests for additional copies of this publication, as well as questions concerning the data presented herein, should be directed to the Director, Washington Headquarters Services, The Pentagon, Room 3E843, Washington, D. C. 20301.

The publication is available to the public at cost; material contained herein may be reprinted without permission.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION 1</u>	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL	7
Figure 1-1	Introduction	9
Table 1-1	Manpower Overview	11
Table 1-2	Civilian Employment Summary	12
Table 1-3	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees By Organizational Component (P12.2S)	14
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Area (P13)	16
Table 1-5	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia (P13.11)	17
Table 1-6	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (P15)	19
Table 1-7	DoD Manpower Levels (P11)	36
	DoD Personnel in the Pentagon Building (P13.2)	42
<u>SECTION II</u>	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	45
Figure 2-1	Introduction	47
Table 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Trends by Service: Fiscal Years 1949-1981	49
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service: Fiscal Year 1981 (P22.1)	50
	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type: Fiscal Year 1981 (P23.3)	51

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Year 1981 (P27.1)	52
Table 2-4	Department of Defense Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309A)	55
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty (P25.4)	62
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents (P25.3)	63
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.02)	64
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.0)	66
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel (P26.3)	68
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years (Fiscal Years 1941 through 1981) (P22.9)	69
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods: 1918 through 1981) (P22.2)	71
Table 2-12	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel: 1945 through 1981 (P23.21S)	74
Table 2-13	Active Duty Officer Personnel and Percent of Total Military Personnel (1923 through 1981) (P23.2)	76
Table 2-14	Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment: 1946 through 1981 (P23.22S)	80
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving: September 30, 1975 through September 30, 1981 (P26.01S)	82
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area (1973 through 1981) (P23.9)	84
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures: June 30, 1958 through September 30, 1981 (P25.1)	86

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Selected Dates: 1965 through 1981 (P25.5)	91
Table 2-19	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Total Military Services) (1945 through 1981) (P25.61)	93
Table 2-20	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Army) (1945 through 1981) (P25.62)	95
Table 2-21	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Navy) (1945 through 1981) (P25.63)	97
Table 2-22	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Marine Corps) (1945 through 1981) (P25.64)	99
Table 2-23	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Air Force) (1945 through 1981) (P25.65)	101
Table 2-24	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Years 1975 through 1981 (P27.3)	103
Table 2-25	Reenlistment Rates by Service - All Regulars: FY 1973 to Date (P29.20)	105
Table 2-26	Reenlistment Rates by Service - First-Term Regulars: FY 1973 to Date (P29.21)	109
Table 2-27	Reenlistment Rates by Service - Career Regulars: FY 1973 to Date (P29.22)	113
Table 2-28	Active Duty Military Personnel: 1789 through 1939 (P22S)	117
Table 2-29	U.S. Casualties in Southeast Asia Currently in the Missing and/or Captured Category by Military Service (P28.1)	125
Table 2-30	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam: 1960 through 1973 (P28.01S)	126
Table 2-31	Principal Wars in Which the United States Participated - U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties (P28.2)	127



<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION III</u>		
	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	131
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Trends by Military Departments and Other Defense Agencies: Fiscal Years 1949-1981	133
		135
Table 3-1	Department of Defense Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309B)	136
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Defense Agencies (1957 through 1981) (P30.2)	158
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment (1974 through 1981) (P30.11)	162
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel (1938 through 1981) (P30.3)	164
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Salaried and Wage Board Status (1949 through 1981) (P31.1)	167
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/Department of Defense Civilian Employment Comparison (1944 through 1981) (P30.4)	169
Table 3-7	Accessions and Separations of Direct Hire Civilian Employees (1955 through 1981) (P33.1)	171
<u>SECTION IV</u>		
	RESERVE STRENGTH	
	Introduction	173
Figure 4-1	Reserve Personnel Overview	175
Table 4-1	Reserve Component Strength Summary (R11.0)	177
Table 4-2	Reserve Personnel on Active Duty by Component (R21.0)	178
		179

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 4-3	Reserve Personnel by Component and Category Not on Active Duty (R23.0)	180
Table 4-4	Ready Reserve and Active Duty Strength Compared to Statutory Limitation (R13.0)	181
Table 4-5	Selected Reserve Drill Pay Strength (R26.5)	182
Table 4-6	Enrollment in Reserve Officers' Training Corps for Each Military Service - Senior ROTC (P55.2)	183
Table 4-7	Enrollment in Reserve Officers' Training Corps for Each Military Service - Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps (P55.21)	184
Table 4-8	Total Reserve Component Personnel by Reserve Category - Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1954 to Date (R14.0)	185
Table 4-9	Reserve Strength - Officer and Enlisted - Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1947 to Date (R12.0)	188
Table 4-10	Reserve Strength on Active Duty: June 30, 1946 to Date (R22.0)	190
Table 4-11	Reserve Strength Not on Active Duty: June 30, 1947 to Date (R24.0)	192
Table 4-12	Reserve Component Personnel in "Paid Status": June 30, 1960 to September 30, 1981 (R18.0)	194
Table 4-13	Senior Reserve Officers' Training Corps Enrollment at Beginning and End of Academic Year (1973 to 1981) (P55.01)	196
Table 4-14	Junior Reserve Officers' Training Corps and National Defense Cadet Corps Enrollment at Beginning and at End of Academic Year (1973 to 1981) (P55.02)	197
Table 4-15	Reserve Officers' Training Corps Enrollment at Beginning and at End of School Year: October 1947 to Date (P55.1)	198

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION V</u>	<u>OTHER PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	205
Table 5-1	Department of Defense Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309C)	207
Table 5-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number (1950 to 1981) (P22.8)	208
Table 5-3	Retired Military Annuitants - Average Number (FY 1950 to FY 1981) (P22.81)	225
	GLOSSARY OF TERMS	226
		227

**SECTION 1**

**TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL**

## SECTION 1 - TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL

### General

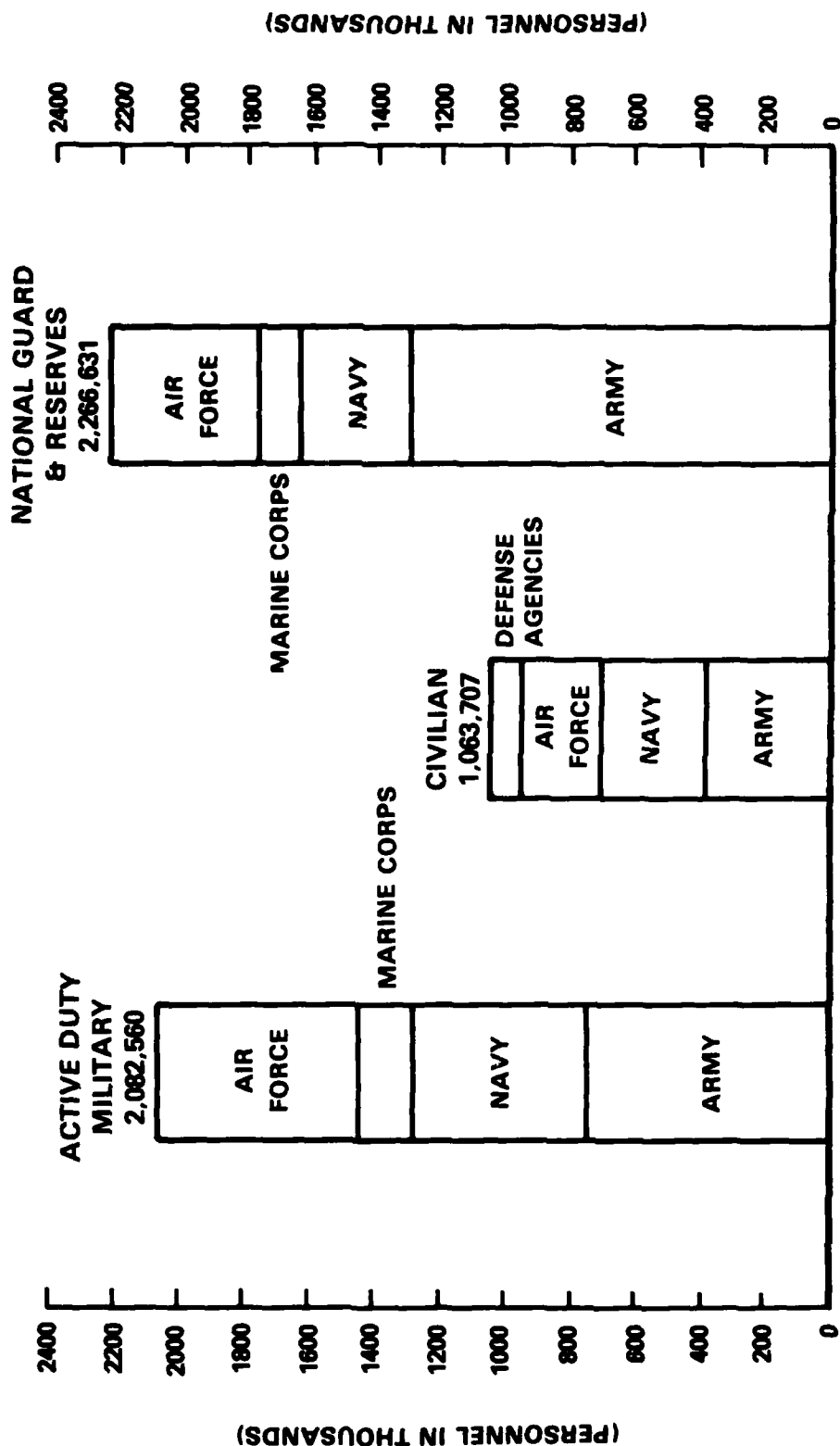
Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and direct hire civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1981, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

### Highlights

The total number of DoD civilian personnel increased by 29,000 during Fiscal Year (FY) 1981, 24,000 of whom were direct hires. Among the direct hires, the largest increase was in Navy personnel (13,000), while the Army, Air Force, and Other Defense Agencies (ODA) increased by 5,000, 2,000, and 4,000, respectively. Active duty military personnel increased by 32,000. Again, the largest increase was in Navy personnel (15,000). The Air Force and Army reported increases of 13,000 and 4,000, respectively. The total increase in Naval personnel strength of 28,000 was nearly double that of the next highest Service increase. While the number of personnel in the Pentagon decreased slightly, the average since 1974 has remained fairly constant.

NOTE: Data in Tables 1-3, 1-4, and 1-5 are preliminary. Final audited figures will be available in the Distribution of Personnel by State by Selected Locations publication for FY 1981.

FIGURE 1-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
**MANPOWER OVERVIEW**  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1981



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT SUMMARY

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT A/	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	B/ NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE AGENCIES C/
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>					
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT					
DIRECT HIRE	1,019,466	372,111	320,858	246,165	80,332
INDIRECT HIRE	939,942	318,278	310,123	232,933	78,608
	79,524	53,833	10,735	13,232	1,724
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,030,942	375,432	326,025	248,242	81,243
DIRECT HIRE	951,418	321,599	315,290	235,010	79,519
INDIRECT HIRE	79,524	53,833	10,735	13,232	1,724
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>					
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	31,800	31,796	0	4	0
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	32,765	32,761	0	4	0
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>					
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT					
DIRECT HIRE	1,051,266	403,907	320,858	246,169	80,332
INDIRECT HIRE	971,742	350,074	310,123	232,937	78,608
	79,524	53,833	10,735	13,232	1,724
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,063,707	408,193	326,025	248,246	81,243
DIRECT HIRE	984,183	354,360	315,290	235,014	79,519
INDIRECT HIRE	79,524	53,833	10,735	13,232	1,724

A/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT AND EXCLUDED FROM OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL, I.E. SUMMER AIDS AND EMPLOYEES IN THE STAY-IN-SCHOOL, FEDERAL JUNIOR FELLOWSHIP, AND WORKER-TRAINEE OPPORTUNITY PROGRAMS, AND THOSE COVERED BY OTHER OFFICIAL EXEMPTIONS GRANTED BY OMB.

B/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.

C/ INCLUDES OSD, JCS, AFIS, CHAMPUS, DARPA, TRIMIS, USCSA, OEA, WHS, AND THE DEFENSE AGENCIES.



TABLE 1-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE  
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P12.2S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>2,082,560</u>	<u>951,418</u>
ARMY	781,419	321,599
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	730,839	315,290
AIR FORCE	570,302	235,010
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	(7,253) B/	79,519
INCLUDES:		
OSD & RELATED ACTIVITIES	(1,735)	(2,490)
DEFENSE AUDIOVISUAL AGENCY	(128)	(472)
DEFENSE AUDIT SERVICE	-	(393)
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	(1,463)	(1,667)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(3,536)
DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY	(1,805)	(2,607)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	(142)	(2,446)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(965)	(46,757)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(436)	(8,375)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(483)	(633)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	(9,537)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(96) C/	(606)
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>351</u>	<u>32,765</u>
ARMY	351	32,761
AIR FORCE	-	4
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>2,082,911</u>	<u>984,183</u>

- A/ DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS INCLUDE TOTAL EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT  
ON LINE 1 OF SF 113-A, MONTHLY REPORT OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT.
- B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTHS  
OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
- C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

TABLE 1-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY & CIVILIAN	48,627	58,339	19,865	13,599	140,430
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,865	14,788	3,765	677	32,095
MARYLAND COUNTIES	2,358	13,000	8,465	4,046	27,869
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	33,404	30,551	7,635	8,876	80,466
MILITARY - TOTAL	22,534	23,970	13,682	C/	60,186
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,880	6,924	2,851	C/	15,655
MARYLAND COUNTIES	592	4,256	5,655	C/	10,503
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	16,062	12,790	5,176	C/	34,028
CIVILIAN - TOTAL <u>B/</u>	26,093	34,369	6,183	13,599	80,244
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,985	7,864	914	677	16,440
MARYLAND COUNTIES	1,766	8,744	2,810	4,046	17,366
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	17,342	17,761	2,459	8,876	46,438

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

NOTE: PRELIMINARY DATA - SEE NOTE ON PAGE 9

TABLE 1-4

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/  
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	27,554	28,536	11,250	4,872	72,212
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	2,358	13,000	8,465	4,046	27,869
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	25,196	15,536	2,785	826	44,343
MILITARY - TOTAL	11,743	13,894	7,845	C/	33,482
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	592	4,256	5,655	C/	10,503
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	11,151	9,638	2,190	C/	22,979
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	15,811	14,642	3,405	4,872	38,730
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	1,766	8,744	2,810	4,046	17,366
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	14,045	5,898	595	826	21,364

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

NOTE: PRELIMINARY DATA - SEE NOTE ON PAGE 9.

TABLE 1-4

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/  
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)<sup>-</sup>

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	60,715	95,071	19,315	12,076	187,177
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	33,404	30,551	7,635	8,876	80,466
	27,311	64,520	11,680	3,200	106,711
MILITARY - TOTAL	31,548	41,855	14,902	C/	88,305
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	16,062	12,790	5,176	C/	34,028
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	15,486	29,065	9,726	C/	54,277
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	29,167	53,216	4,412	12,076	98,871
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	17,342	17,761	2,459	8,876	46,438
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	11,825	35,455	1,953	3,200	52,433

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES AND CHARLES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALL CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES NSA AND YOUTH PROGRAMS.

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

NOTE: PRELIMINARY DATA - SEE NOTE ON PAGE 9.

TABLE 1-5(P15)

FOOTNOTES

- 
- A/ THE BUREAU OF CENSUS POPULATION DATA USED HEREIN ARE FROM THE APRIL 1, 1980, CENSUS.  
B/ ARMY INCLUDES CIVIL FUNCTIONS.  
C/ NAVY EXCLUDES TEMPORARY SHORE-BASED AND AFLOAT. INCLUDES MARINE CORPS.  
D/ LESS THAN 0.05%.  
E/ EXCLUDES PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA.  
F/ CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, CHARLES, AND PRINCE GEORGES COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS, AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, AND PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USN	
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	226,504,825	100.0	522,339	100.0	400,804	100.0	290,082	100.0	
				834,573	100.0	690,886	100.0			
ALABAMA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,890,061	1.7	18,104	3.5	847	0.2	11	D/	
				21,048	6.7	858	0.1			
				39,152	4.7					
ALASKA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	400,481	0.2	8,389	1.6	1,677	0.4	166	0.1	
				2,503	0.8	1,843	0.3			
				10,892	1.3					
ARIZONA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,717,866	1.2	5,791	1.1	980	0.2	429	0.1	
				5,127	1.6	1,409	0.2			
				10,918	1.3					
ARKANSAS	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,285,513	1.0	326	0.1	202	0.1	7	D/	
				3,149	1.0	209	D/			
				3,475	0.4					
CALIFORNIA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	23,668,562	10.4	26,263	5.0	117,606	29.3	76,104	26.2	
				17,052	5.5	193,710	28.0			
				43,315	5.2					
COLORADO	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,888,834	1.3	22,908	4.4	677	0.2	9	D/	
				5,297	1.7	686	0.1			
				28,205	3.4					

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY	450,693	100.0	-	-	1,373,836	100.0
	CIVILIAN	220,484	100.0	68,196	100.0	890,996	100.0
	TOTAL	671,177	100.0	68,196	100.0	2,264,832	100.0
ALABAMA	MILITARY	5,087	1.1	-	-	24,038	1.7
	CIVILIAN	2,998	1.4	362	0.5	24,419	2.7
	TOTAL	8,085	1.2	362	0.5	48,457	2.1
ALASKA	MILITARY	10,516	2.3	-	-	20,582	1.5
	CIVILIAN	1,613	0.7	47	0.1	4,329	0.5
	TOTAL	12,129	1.8	47	0.1	24,911	1.1
ARIZONA	MILITARY	15,742	3.5	-	-	22,513	1.6
	CIVILIAN	3,796	1.7	309	0.5	9,661	1.1
	TOTAL	19,538	2.9	309	0.5	32,174	1.4
ARKANSAS	MILITARY	8,548	1.9	-	-	9,076	0.7
	CIVILIAN	1,406	0.6	39	0.1	4,601	0.5
	TOTAL	9,954	1.5	39	0.1	13,677	0.6
CALIFORNIA	MILITARY	52,120	11.6	-	-	195,989	14.3
	CIVILIAN	27,920	12.7	6,886	10.1	127,962	14.4
	TOTAL	80,040	11.9	6,886	10.1	323,951	14.3
COLORADO	MILITARY	19,939	4.4	-	-	43,524	3.2
	CIVILIAN	7,557	3.4	413	0.6	13,276	1.5
	TOTAL	27,496	4.1	413	0.6	56,800	2.5



TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	NUMBER	PCT. USN	
CONNECTICUT	MILITARY			170		D/	5,265		1.3	
	CIVILIAN		1.4	541		0.2	2,743		0.9	
	TOTAL	3,107,576		711		0.1	8,008		1.2	
DELAWARE	MILITARY			62		D/	28		D/	
	CIVILIAN	595,225	0.3	237		0.1	10		D/	
	TOTAL			299		D/	38		D/	
FLORIDA	MILITARY			1,701		0.3	38,476		9.6	
	CIVILIAN	9,739,992	4.3	1,828		0.6	17,624		6.1	
	TOTAL			3,529		0.4	56,100		8.1	
GEORGIA	MILITARY			51,901		9.9	3,493		0.9	
	CIVILIAN	5,464,265	2.4	14,483		4.6	2,890		1.0	
	TOTAL			66,384		8.0	6,383		0.9	
HAWAII	MILITARY			17,975		3.4	20,005		5.0	
	CIVILIAN	965,000	0.4	4,368		1.4	12,308		4.2	
	TOTAL			22,343		2.7	32,313		4.7	
IDAHO	MILITARY			77		D/	1,617		0.4	
	CIVILIAN	943,935	0.4	367		0.1	17		D/	
	TOTAL			444		0.1	1,634		0.2	
ILLINOIS	MILITARY			2,481		0.5	25,449		6.3	
	CIVILIAN	11,418,461	5.0	12,107		3.9	2,175		0.7	
	TOTAL			14,588		1.7	27,624		4.0	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
CONNECTICUT	MILITARY	74	D/	-	-	5,509	0.4
	CIVILIAN	424	0.2	699	1.0	4,407	0.5
	TOTAL	498	0.1	699	1.0	9,916	0.4
DELAWARE	MILITARY	4,682	1.0	-	-	4,772	0.3
	CIVILIAN	1,499	0.7	16	D/	1,762	0.2
	TOTAL	6,181	0.9	16	D/	6,534	0.3
FLORIDA	MILITARY	30,401	6.7	-	-	70,578	5.1
	CIVILIAN	8,797	4.0	816	1.2	29,065	3.3
	TOTAL	39,198	5.8	816	1.2	99,643	4.4
GEORGIA	MILITARY	7,245	1.6	-	-	62,639	4.6
	CIVILIAN	16,355	7.4	781	1.1	34,509	3.9
	TOTAL	23,600	3.5	781	1.1	97,148	4.3
HAWAII	MILITARY	6,221	1.4	-	-	44,201	3.2
	CIVILIAN	2,619	1.2	206	0.3	19,501	2.2
	TOTAL	8,840	1.3	206	0.3	63,702	2.8
IDAHO	MILITARY	4,089	0.9	-	-	5,783	0.4
	CIVILIAN	738	0.3	13	D/	1,135	0.1
	TOTAL	4,827	0.7	13	D/	6,918	0.3
ILLINOIS	MILITARY	13,797	3.1	-	-	41,727	3.0
	CIVILIAN	5,172	2.3	1,210	1.8	20,664	2.3
	TOTAL	18,969	2.8	1,210	1.8	62,391	2.8

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.		NUMBER	PCT. USA		NUMBER	PCT. USN	
INDIANA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,490,179	2.4		2,936 6,277 9,213	0.6 2.0 1.1		593 5,051 5,644	0.1 1.7 0.8	
IOWA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,913,387	1.3		226 810 1,036	D/ 0.3 0.1		133 7 140	D/ D/ D/	
KANSAS	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,363,208	1.0		22,058 4,617 26,675	4.2 1.5 3.2		453 33 486	0.1 D/ 0.1	
KENTUCKY	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,661,433	1.6		39,225 9,198 48,423	7.5 2.9 5.8		301 2,436 2,737	0.1 0.8 0.4	
LOUISIANA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,203,972	1.9		13,135 4,446 17,581	2.5 1.4 2.1		2,548 1,669 4,217	0.6 0.6 0.6	
MAINE	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,124,660	0.5		105 270 375	D/ 0.1 D/		1,526 848 2,374	0.4 0.3 0.3	
MARYLAND E/	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,894,571	1.3		11,151 14,045 25,196	2.1 4.5 3.0		9,638 5,898 15,536	2.4 2.0 2.2	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
INDIANA	MILITARY	2,464	0.5	-	-	5,993	0.4
	CIVILIAN	1,209	0.5	451	0.7	12,988	1.5
	TOTAL	3,673	0.5	451	0.7	18,981	0.8
IOWA	MILITARY	64	D/	-	-	423	D/
	CIVILIAN	482	0.2	124	0.2	1,423	0.2
	TOTAL	546	0.1	124	0.2	1,846	0.1
KANSAS	MILITARY	3,614	0.8	-	-	26,125	1.9
	CIVILIAN	1,113	0.5	177	0.3	5,940	0.7
	TOTAL	4,727	0.7	177	0.3	32,065	1.4
KENTUCKY	MILITARY	264	0.1	-	-	39,790	2.9
	CIVILIAN	244	0.1	328	0.5	12,206	1.4
	TOTAL	508	0.1	328	0.5	51,996	2.3
LOUISIANA	MILITARY	8,881	2.0	-	-	24,564	1.8
	CIVILIAN	1,901	0.9	236	0.3	8,252	0.9
	TOTAL	10,782	1.6	236	0.3	32,816	1.4
MAINE	MILITARY	3,321	0.7	-	-	4,952	0.4
	CIVILIAN	903	0.4	68	0.1	2,089	0.2
	TOTAL	4,224	0.6	68	0.1	7,041	0.3
MARYLAND E/	MILITARY	2,190	0.5	-	-	22,979	1.7
	CIVILIAN	595	0.3	826	1.2	21,364	2.4
	TOTAL	2,785	0.4	826	1.2	44,343	2.0

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.		NUMBER	PCT. USA		NUMBER	PCT. USA	
MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY				5,935	1.1		1,439	0.4	
	CIVILIAN				4,961	1.6		962	0.3	
	TOTAL	5,737,037	2.5		10,896	1.3		2,401	0.3	
MICHIGAN	MILITARY				976	0.2		972	0.2	
	CIVILIAN	9,258,344	4.1		7,082	2.3		91	D/	
	TOTAL				8,058	1.0		1,063	0.2	
MINNESOTA	MILITARY				376	0.1		380	0.1	
	CIVILIAN	4,077,148	1.8		1,343	0.4		44	D/	
	TOTAL				1,719	0.2		424	0.1	
MISSISSIPPI	MILITARY				299	0.1		3,642	0.9	
	CIVILIAN	2,520,638	1.1		4,404	1.4		2,579	0.9	
	TOTAL				4,703	0.6		6,221	0.9	
MISSOURI	MILITARY				13,533	2.6		1,003	0.3	
	CIVILIAN	4,917,444	2.2		12,405	4.0		822	0.3	
	TOTAL				25,938	3.1		1,825	0.3	
MONTANA	MILITARY				68	D/		31	D/	
	CIVILIAN	786,690	0.3		358	0.1		1	D/	
	TOTAL				426	0.1		32	D/	
NEBRASKA	MILITARY				204	D/		354	0.1	
	CIVILIAN	1,570,006	0.7		1,613	0.5		10	D/	
	TOTAL				1,817	0.2		364	0.1	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (PI5)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY	2,396	0.5	-	-	9,770	0.7
	CIVILIAN	4,366	2.0	1,625	2.4	11,914	1.3
	TOTAL	6,762	1.0	1,625	2.4	21,684	1.0
MICHIGAN	MILITARY	6,900	1.5	-	-	8,848	0.6
	CIVILIAN	2,818	1.3	1,779	2.6	11,770	1.3
	TOTAL	9,718	1.4	1,779	2.6	20,618	0.9
MINNESOTA	MILITARY	933	0.2	-	-	1,689	0.1
	CIVILIAN	1,156	0.5	366	0.5	2,909	0.3
	TOTAL	2,089	0.3	366	0.5	4,598	0.2
MISSISSIPPI	MILITARY	15,323	3.4	-	-	19,264	1.4
	CIVILIAN	3,410	1.5	106	0.2	10,499	1.2
	TOTAL	18,733	2.8	106	0.2	29,763	1.3
MISSOURI	MILITARY	3,436	0.8	-	-	17,972	1.3
	CIVILIAN	1,467	0.7	4,439	6.5	19,133	2.1
	TOTAL	4,903	0.7	4,439	6.5	37,105	1.6
MONTANA	MILITARY	4,331	1.0	-	-	4,430	0.3
	CIVILIAN	770	0.3	13	D/	1,142	0.1
	TOTAL	5,101	0.8	13	D/	5,572	0.2
NEBRASKA	MILITARY	11,846	2.6	-	-	12,404	0.9
	CIVILIAN	1,989	0.9	38	0.1	3,650	0.4
	TOTAL	13,835	2.1	38	0.1	16,054	0.7

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA	
NEVADA	MILITARY			42	D/	669	0.2			
	CIVILIAN	799,184	0.4	231	0.1	276	0.1			
	TOTAL			273	D/	945	0.1			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY			72	D/	320	0.1			
	CIVILIAN	920,610	0.4	498	0.2	8,073	2.8			
	TOTAL			570	0.1	8,393	1.2			
NEW JERSEY	MILITARY			11,670	2.2	1,723	0.4			
	CIVILIAN	7,364,158	3.3	18,203	5.8	6,211	2.1			
	TOTAL			29,873	3.6	7,934	1.1			
NEW MEXICO	MILITARY			1,495	0.3	485	0.1			
	CIVILIAN	1,299,968	0.6	4,817	1.5	164	0.1			
	TOTAL			6,312	0.8	649	0.1			
NEW YORK	MILITARY			8,776	1.7	3,506	0.9			
	CIVILIAN	17,557,288	7.8	10,333	3.3	1,008	0.3			
	TOTAL			19,109	2.3	4,514	0.7			
NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY			40,011	7.7	46,036	11.5			
	CIVILIAN	5,874,429	2.6	5,525	1.8	7,230	2.5			
	TOTAL			45,536	5.5	53,266	7.7			
NORTH DAKOTA	MILITARY			73	D/	16	D/			
	CIVILIAN	652,695	0.3	317	0.1	1	D/			
	TOTAL			390	D/	17	D/			

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
NEVADA	MILITARY	9,611	2.1	-	-	10,322	0.8
	CIVILIAN	1,321	0.6	21	D/	1,849	0.2
	TOTAL	10,932	1.6	21	D/	12,171	0.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY	3,462	0.8	-	-	3,854	0.3
	CIVILIAN	733	0.3	102	0.1	9,406	1.1
	TOTAL	4,195	0.6	102	0.1	13,260	0.6
NEW JERSEY	MILITARY	4,986	1.1	-	-	18,379	1.3
	CIVILIAN	2,231	1.0	986	1.4	27,631	3.1
	TOTAL	7,217	1.1	986	1.4	46,010	2.0
NEW MEXICO	MILITARY	13,668	3.0	-	-	15,648	1.1
	CIVILIAN	4,274	1.9	382	0.6	9,637	1.1
	TOTAL	17,942	2.7	382	0.6	25,285	1.1
NEW YORK	MILITARY	9,013	2.0	-	-	21,295	1.6
	CIVILIAN	5,106	2.3	2,010	2.9	18,457	2.1
	TOTAL	14,119	2.1	2,010	2.9	39,752	1.8
NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY	9,215	2.0	-	-	95,262	6.9
	CIVILIAN	1,132	0.5	200	0.3	14,087	1.6
	TOTAL	10,347	1.5	200	0.3	109,349	4.8
NORTH DAKOTA	MILITARY	10,616	2.4	-	-	10,705	0.8
	CIVILIAN	1,299	0.6	23	D/	1,640	0.2
	TOTAL	11,915	1.8	23	D/	12,345	0.5



TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.		NUMBER	PCT. USA		NUMBER	PCT. USN	
OHIO	MILITARY				867	0.2		921	0.2	
	CIVILIAN				1,955	0.6		1,692	0.6	
	TOTAL	10,797,419	4.8		2,822	0.3		2,613	0.4	
OKLAHOMA	MILITARY				18,531	3.5		196	D/	
	CIVILIAN			1.3	5,897	1.9		80	D/	
	TOTAL	3,025,266			24,428	2.9		276	D/	
OREGON	MILITARY				225	D/		484	0.1	
	CIVILIAN			1.2	2,327	0.7		51	D/	
	TOTAL	2,632,663			2,552	0.3		535	0.1	
PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY				2,045	0.4		5,320	1.3	
	CIVILIAN			5.2	18,380	5.9		23,021	7.9	
	TOTAL	11,866,728			20,425	2.4		28,341	4.1	
RHODE ISLAND	MILITARY				131	D/		3,468	0.9	
	CIVILIAN			0.4	240	0.1		3,203	1.1	
	TOTAL	947,154			371	D/		6,671	1.0	
SOUTH CAROLINA	MILITARY				15,791	3.0		17,636	4.4	
	CIVILIAN			1.4	3,278	1.0		13,029	4.5	
	TOTAL	3,119,208			19,069	2.3		30,655	4.4	
SOUTH DAKOTA	MILITARY				96	D/		14	D/	
	CIVILIAN			0.3	467	0.1		-	-	
	TOTAL	690,178			563	0.1		14	D/	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
OHIO	MILITARY	8,919	2.0	-	-	10,707	0.8
	CIVILIAN	19,979	9.1	7,912	11.6	31,538	3.5
	TOTAL	28,898	4.3	7,912	11.6	42,245	1.9
OKLAHOMA	MILITARY	10,468	2.3	-	-	29,195	2.1
	CIVILIAN	17,435	7.9	225	0.3	23,637	2.7
	TOTAL	27,903	4.2	225	0.3	52,832	2.3
OREGON	MILITARY	188	D/	-	-	897	0.1
	CIVILIAN	505	0.2	46	0.1	2,929	0.3
	TOTAL	693	0.1	46	0.1	3,826	0.2
PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY	418	0.1	-	-	7,783	0.6
	CIVILIAN	1,527	0.7	9,246	13.6	52,174	5.9
	TOTAL	1,945	0.3	9,246	13.6	59,957	2.6
RHODE ISLAND	MILITARY	63	D/	-	-	3,662	0.3
	CIVILIAN	249	0.1	324	0.5	4,016	0.5
	TOTAL	312	D/	324	0.5	7,678	0.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	MILITARY	12,356	2.7	-	-	45,783	3.3
	CIVILIAN	2,507	1.1	113	0.2	18,917	2.1
	TOTAL	14,863	2.2	113	0.2	64,700	2.9
SOUTH DAKOTA	MILITARY	5,962	1.3	-	-	6,072	0.4
	CIVILIAN	752	0.3	12	D/	1,231	0.1
	TOTAL	6,714	1.0	12	D/	7,303	0.3

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA
TENNESSEE	MILITARY				395	0.1	11,356	2.8		
	CIVILIAN	4,590,750	2.0		2,871	0.9	1,226	0.4		
	TOTAL				3,266	0.4	12,582	1.8		
TEXAS	MILITARY				68,832	13.2	8,368	2.1		
	CIVILIAN	14,228,383	6.3		24,878	8.0	2,286	0.8		
	TOTAL				93,710	11.2	10,654	1.5		
UTAH	MILITARY				546	0.1	54	D/		
	CIVILIAN	1,461,037	0.6		5,144	1.6	84	D/		
	TOTAL				5,690	0.7	138	D/		
VERMONT	MILITARY				45	D/	6	D/		
	CIVILIAN	511,456	0.2		222	0.1	1	D/		
	TOTAL				267	D/	7	D/		
VIRGINIA E/	MILITARY				15,486	3.0	29,065	7.3		
	CIVILIAN	4,245,565	1.9		11,825	3.8	35,455	12.2		
	TOTAL				27,311	3.3	64,520	9.3		
WASHINGTON	MILITARY				22,573	4.3	7,261	1.8		
	CIVILIAN	4,130,163	1.8		5,494	1.8	17,601	6.1		
	TOTAL				28,067	3.4	24,862	3.6		
WEST VIRGINIA	MILITARY				145	D/	270	0.1		
	CIVILIAN	1,949,644	0.9		1,138	0.4	37	D/		
	TOTAL				1,283	0.2	307	D/		

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
TENNESSEE	MILITARY	278	0.1	-	-	12,029	0.9
	CIVILIAN	944	0.4	2,868	4.2	7,909	0.9
	TOTAL	1,222	0.2	2,868	4.2	19,938	0.9
TEXAS	MILITARY	64,853	14.4	-	-	142,053	10.3
	CIVILIAN	30,249	13.7	1,820	2.7	59,233	6.6
	TOTAL	95,102	14.2	1,820	2.7	201,286	8.9
UTAH	MILITARY	5,413	1.2	-	-	6,013	0.4
	CIVILIAN	14,248	6.5	2,098	3.1	21,574	2.4
	TOTAL	19,661	2.9	2,098	3.1	27,587	1.2
VERMONT	MILITARY	30	D/	-	-	81	D/
	CIVILIAN	214	0.1	48	0.1	485	0.1
	TOTAL	244	D/	48	0.1	566	D/
VIRGINIA E/	MILITARY	9,726	2.2	-	-	54,277	4.0
	CIVILIAN	1,954	0.9	3,200	4.7	52,434	5.9
	TOTAL	11,680	1.7	3,200	4.7	106,711	4.7
WASHINGTON	MILITARY	9,522	2.1	-	-	39,356	2.9
	CIVILIAN	2,589	1.2	328	0.5	26,012	2.9
	TOTAL	12,111	1.8	328	0.5	65,368	2.9
WEST VIRGINIA	MILITARY	46	D/	-	-	461	D/
	CIVILIAN	352	0.2	20	D/	1,547	0.2
	TOTAL	398	0.1	20	D/	2,008	0.1

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION				B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		CENSUS		PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER
		NUMBER	PCT.						
WISCONSIN	MILITARY				498	0.1	317	0.1	
	CIVILIAN		2.1		1,995	0.6	50	D/	
	TOTAL	4,705,335			2,493	0.3	367	0.1	
WYOMING	MILITARY				34	D/	8	D/	
	CIVILIAN	470,816	0.2		170	0.1	-	-	
	TOTAL				204	D/	8	D/	
WASHINGTON D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA F/	MILITARY				22,534	4.3	23,970	6.0	
	CIVILIAN		1.4		26,093	8.4	34,369	11.8	
	TOTAL	3,060,240			48,627	5.8	58,339	8.4	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MILITARY				5,880	1.1	6,924	1.7	
	CIVILIAN		0.3		6,985	2.2	7,864	2.7	
	TOTAL	637,651			12,865	1.5	14,788	2.1	
MARYLAND PORTION	MILITARY				592	0.1	4,256	1.1	
	CIVILIAN		0.6		1,766	0.6	8,744	3.0	
	TOTAL	1,321,875			2,358	0.3	13,000	1.9	
VIRGINIA PORTION	MILITARY				16,062	3.1	12,790	3.2	
	CIVILIAN		0.5		17,342	5.6	17,761	6.1	
	TOTAL	1,100,714			33,404	4.0	30,551	4.4	
UNDISTRIBUTED	MILITARY				25,051	4.8			
	CIVILIAN				-	-			
	TOTAL				25,051	3.0			

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES  
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
WISCONSIN	MILITARY	136	D/	-	-	951	0.1
	CIVILIAN	757	0.3	168	0.2	2,970	0.3
	TOTAL	893	0.1	168	0.2	3,921	0.2
WYOMING	MILITARY	3,638	0.8	-	-	3,680	0.3
	CIVILIAN	627	0.3	72	0.1	869	0.1
	TOTAL	4,265	0.6	72	0.1	4,549	0.2
WASHINGTON D.C. METROPOLITAN AREA F/	MILITARY	13,682	3.0	-	-	60,186	4.4
	CIVILIAN	6,183	2.8	13,599	19.9	80,244	9.0
	TOTAL	19,865	3.0	13,599	19.9	140,430	6.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MILITARY	2,851	0.6	-	-	15,655	1.1
	CIVILIAN	914	0.4	677	1.0	16,440	1.8
	TOTAL	3,765	0.6	677	1.0	32,095	1.4
MARYLAND PORTION	MILITARY	5,655	1.3	-	-	10,503	0.8
	CIVILIAN	2,810	1.3	4,046	5.9	17,366	1.9
	TOTAL	8,465	1.3	4,046	5.9	27,869	1.2
VIRGINIA PORTION	MILITARY	5,176	1.1	-	-	34,028	2.5
	CIVILIAN	2,459	1.1	8,876	13.0	46,438	5.2
	TOTAL	7,635	1.1	8,876	13.0	80,466	3.6
UNDISTRIBUTED	MILITARY	-	-	-	-	25,051	1.8
	CIVILIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	-	-	-	-	25,051	1.1

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			AIR FORCE		
	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL
30 JUN 38	185,488	94,189	279,677	AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO 30 JUNE 1948 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA		
30 JUN 39	189,839	110,204	300,043			
30 JUN 40	269,023	137,354	406,377			
30 JUN 41	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334			
30 JUN 42	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756			
30 JUN 43	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929			
30 JUN 44	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964			
30 JUN 45	8,267,958	1,881,495	10,149,453			
30 JUN 46	1,891,011	927,303	2,818,314			
30 JUN 47	991,285	503,213	1,494,498			
				MILITARY		CIVIL
				FUNCTIONS		FUNCTIONS
30 JUN 48	554,030	303,304	67,380	387,730	152,391	540,121
30 JUN 49	660,473	309,858	59,077	419,347	166,054	585,401
30 JUN 50	593,167	260,795	42,804	411,277	154,453	565,730
30 JUN 51	1,531,774	486,726	34,292	788,381	260,728	1,049,109
30 JUN 52	1,596,419	514,685	29,168	983,261 C/	309,663	1,292,924

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

C/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
30 JUN 38	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712	-	486,389
30 JUN 39	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427	-	530,470
30 JUN 40	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013	-	714,390
30 JUN 41	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840	-	2,357,174
30 JUN 42	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379	-	5,143,135
30 JUN 43	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036	-	11,237,965
30 JUN 44	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972	-	13,690,936
30 JUN 45	3,380,817	474,680	746,515	4,602,012	-	14,751,465
30 JUN 46	983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	-	4,446,313
30 JUN 47	498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	-	2,442,141
30 JUN 48	419,162	84,988	346,925	851,075	962	2,316,872
30 JUN 49	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	1,530	2,495,235
30 JUN 50	381,538	74,275	293,347	749,164	1,750	2,213,410
30 JUN 51	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	2,166	4,484,953
30 JUN 52	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	2,253	4,973,007

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES

OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (ODA) ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.



TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				AIR FORCE			
	CIVILIAN B/							
	A/ MILITARY	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	TOTAL	MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	
30 JUN 53 E/	1,533,815	542,545	27,750	2,104,110	977,593	310,913	1,288,506	
30 JUN 54	1,404,598	469,345	25,928	1,899,871	947,918	298,592	1,246,510	
30 JUN 55	1,109,296	435,738	26,248	1,571,282	959,946	312,076	1,272,022	
30 JUN 56	1,025,778	406,661	28,030	1,460,469	909,958	348,230	1,258,188	
30 JUN 57	997,994	400,248	28,969	1,427,211	919,835	340,326	1,260,161	
30 JUN 58	898,925	387,691	28,223	1,314,839	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	
30 JUN 59	861,964	377,019	28,829	1,267,812	840,435	313,466	1,153,901	
30 JUN 60	873,078	360,503	29,543	1,263,124	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	
30 JUN 61	858,622	360,733	30,028	1,249,383	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	
30 JUN 62	1,066,404	361,871	31,978	1,460,253	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	
30 JUN 63	975,916	343,046	32,644	1,351,606	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	
30 JUN 64	73,238	337,669	31,889	1,342,796	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	
30 JUN 65	969,066	332,875	33,851	1,335,792	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	
30 JUN 66	1,199,784	371,121	34,423	1,605,328	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	
30 JUN 67	1,442,498	449,767	35,051	1,927,316	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDE OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

E/ ON 31 JANUARY 1953, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHANGED THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
	MARINE		B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
	NAVY MILITARY	CORPS MILITARY				
30 JUN 53	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	1,986	4,887,135
30 JUN 54	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	1,893	4,510,996
30 JUN 55	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	1,954	4,121,687
30 JUN 56	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	1,899	3,985,930
30 JUN 57	677,108	200,861	389,717	1,267,686	1,655	3,956,713
30 JUN 58	641,005	189,495	363,729	1,194,229	1,646	3,697,676
30 JUN 59	626,340	175,571	357,108	1,159,019	1,756	3,582,488
30 JUN 60	617,984	170,621	347,760	1,136,365	1,865	3,523,555
30 JUN 61	627,089	176,909	346,310	1,150,308	1,960	3,526,178
30 JUN 62	666,428	190,962	348,056	1,205,446	21,457	3,877,362
30 JUN 63	664,647	189,683	343,970	1,198,300	33,123	3,749,442
30 JUN 64	667,596	189,777	332,678	1,190,051	37,796	3,717,165
30 JUN 65	671,448	190,213	333,271	1,194,932	42,278	3,689,164
30 JUN 66	745,205	261,716	356,744	1,363,665	68,927	4,232,188
30 JUN 67	751,619	285,269	409,942	1,446,830	79,134	4,679,485

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (ODA) ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				AIR FORCE			
	CIVILIAN B/							
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	TOTAL	MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
30 JUN 68	1,570,343	450,485	2,057,202	904,850	322,661	1,227,511		
30 JUN 69 F/	1,512,169	465,708	2,013,046	862,353	332,865	1,195,218		
30 JUN 70	1,322,548	410,994	1,765,917	791,349	306,323	1,097,672		
30 JUN 71	1,123,810	388,023	1,544,857	755,300	293,141	1,048,441		
30 JUN 72	810,960	367,335	1,211,462	725,838	279,897	1,005,735		
30 JUN 73 G/	800,973	333,235	1,167,136	691,182	270,488	961,670		
30 JUN 74	783,330	348,089	1,165,718	643,970	280,812	924,782		
30 JUN 75	784,333	343,150	1,163,270	612,751	268,466	881,217		
30 JUN 76	779,417	333,174	1,147,636	585,416	252,687	838,103		
30 SEP 76	782,668	326,564	1,142,884	583,281	248,225	831,506		
30 SEP 77	782,446	316,664	1,132,942	570,695	243,810	814,505		
30 SEP 78	771,624	318,643	1,124,827	569,712	240,182	809,894		
30 SEP 79	758,852	312,337	1,105,546	559,455	234,249	793,704		
30 SEP 80	777,036	315,012	1,125,570	557,969	233,129	791,098		
30 SEP 81	781,419	321,599	1,135,779	570,302	235,010	805,312		

B/ TOTAL PAID DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
30 JUN 68	765,457	307,252	430,205	1,502,914	77,252	4,864,879
30 JUN 69 F/	775,869	309,771	433,870	1,519,510	73,975	4,801,749
30 JUN 70 —	692,660	259,737	376,340	1,328,737	67,752	4,260,078
30 JUN 71	623,248	212,369	350,198	1,185,815	62,851	3,841,964
30 JUN 72	588,043	198,238	341,543	1,127,824	60,715	3,405,736
30 JUN 73 G/	564,534	196,098	321,765	1,082,397	72,549	3,283,752
30 JUN 74 —	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	77,496	3,232,079
30 JUN 75	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	74,707	3,169,949
30 JUN 76	524,678	192,399	315,885	1,032,962	73,470 H/	3,092,171
30 SEP 76	527,781	189,851	311,314	1,028,946	77,718 —	3,081,054
30 SEP 77	529,895	191,707	310,119	1,031,721	77,269	3,056,437
30 SEP 78	530,253	190,815	309,880	1,030,948	77,048	3,042,717
30 SEP 79	523,937	185,250	303,472	1,012,659	75,871	2,987,780
30 SEP 80	527,153	188,469	302,498	1,018,120	75,952	3,010,740
30 SEP 81	540,219	190,620	315,290	1,046,129	79,519	3,066,739

B/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT; EXCLUDES OVERSEAS SUPPORT PERSONNEL (INDIRECT HIRE); INCLUDES ARMY PERSONNEL IN CIVIL FUNCTIONS.

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

H/ REFLECTS A MASS TRANSFER OF DOD DEPENDENTS SCHOOL EMPLOYEES FROM THE SERVICES TO THE OFFICE OF DEPENDENTS' SCHOOLS.

TABLE 1-7  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
30 APR 1945 A/	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 JUN 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 DEC 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 MAR 1952 B/	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 APR 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 NOV 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 JUN 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 JAN 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 DEC 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 DEC 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 DEC 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 DEC 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 DEC 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 DEC 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 DEC 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 DEC 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 DEC 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 DEC 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 DEC 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 DEC 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444

A/ APPROXIMATE WORLD WAR II PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

B/ NEAR KOREAN PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS. FIGURES CONTAINED HEREIN ARE AUTHORIZED STRENGTHS, NOT ACTUALS.

TABLE 1-7  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
31 DEC 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 DEC 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 DEC 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 DEC 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
31 DEC 1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
31 DEC 1974	22,632	10,667	11,965
31 DEC 1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
31 DEC 1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
30 SEP 1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
30 SEP 1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
30 SEP 1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
30 SEP 1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
31 MAR 1981	22,718	10,809	11,909
31 MAR 1981	22,718	10,809	11,909

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS. FIGURES CONTAINED HEREIN ARE AUTHORIZED STRENGTHS, NOT ACTUALS.

## **SECTION 2**

### **ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL**

## SECTION 2 - ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

### General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for Fiscal Year (FY) 1981 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution of male personnel, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from, major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

### Highlights

As of September 30, 1981, there were 2,082,560 active duty military personnel. This is an increase of 32,000 (7,500 officers and 24,500 enlisted personnel) over the FY 1980 figure. The greatest increases for officers were in pay grades O1 to O3, while the greatest increases among enlisted personnel were in the pay grades E4 to E6. The percentage of officers and enlisted personnel estimated to have completed various levels of education decreased in all categories except college graduates. However, the number of officer candidates (14,628) continued an upward trend and is at the highest level since 1954.

The number of female personnel also showed an increase (2,000 officers and 11,000 enlisted personnel). The FY 1981 total of 184,651 female personnel is exceeded only by the 1945 figure of 266,256. The number of military dependents decreased by 268,000, a significant decline due almost entirely to a large reduction in the number of dependents of Army personnel (as a result of a change in the sampling mechanism).



FIGURE 2-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
**ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS —  
TRENDS BY SERVICE**

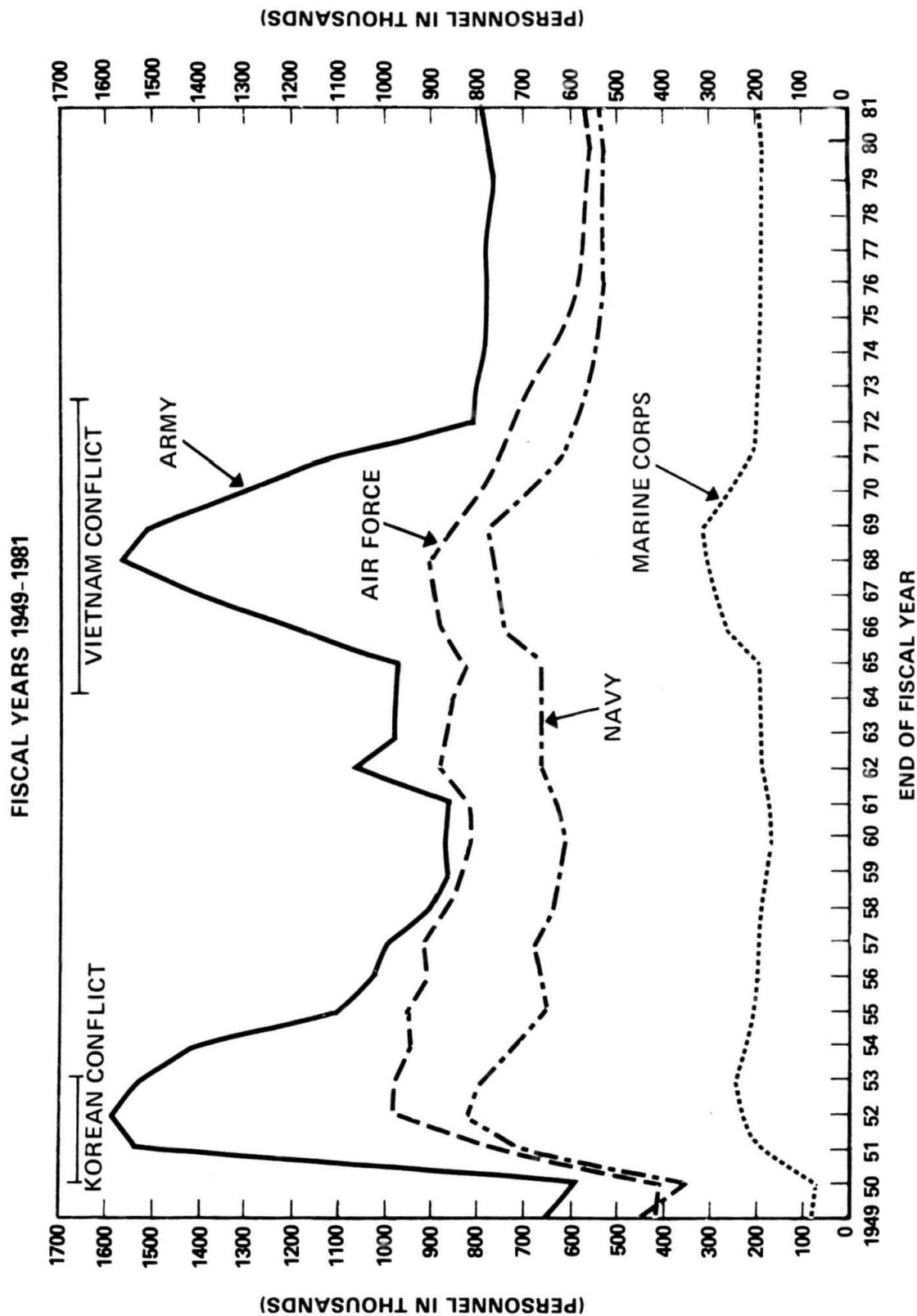


TABLE 2-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1981

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31, 1980	2,052,737	777,581	526,512	188,239	560,405
NOV 30, 1980	2,055,490	776,357	529,993	188,248	560,892
DEC 31, 1980	2,050,758	772,351	531,582	187,192	559,633
JAN 31, 1981	2,055,550	773,852	532,453	187,785	561,460
FEB 28, 1981	2,061,383	774,771	535,878	188,073	562,661
MAR 31, 1981	2,062,050	774,321	536,483	187,740	563,506
APR 30, 1981	2,060,416	774,394	535,406	186,858	563,758
MAY 31, 1981	2,063,797	774,202	539,188	186,394	564,013
JUN 30, 1981	2,070,356	773,806	540,829	188,748	566,973
JUL 31, 1981	2,081,730	776,521	546,365	190,194	568,650
AUG 31, 1981	2,083,940	776,303	546,526	191,492	569,619
SEP 30, 1981	2,082,560	781,419	540,219	190,620	570,302

TABLE 2-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)

FISCAL YEAR 1981

DATE	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ OFFICER CANDIDATES	TOTAL
OCT 31, 1980	277,794	1,761,671	13,272	2,052,737
NOV 30, 1980	277,855	1,764,435	13,200	2,055,490
DEC 31, 1980	277,811	1,759,847	13,100	2,050,758
JAN 31, 1981	278,455	1,764,180	12,915	2,055,550
FEB 28, 1981	279,205	1,769,318	12,860	2,061,383
MAR 31, 1981	279,747	1,769,554	12,749	2,062,050
APR 30, 1981	280,505	1,767,238	12,673	2,060,416
MAY 31, 1981	284,940	1,769,178	9,679	2,063,797
JUN 30, 1981	285,643	1,773,651	11,062	2,070,356
JUL 31, 1981	285,681	1,782,251	13,798	2,081,730
AUG 31, 1981	285,467	1,784,840	13,633	2,083,940
SEP 30, 1981	285,042	1,784,048	13,470	2,082,560

## A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:

FOR ARMY - CADETS, U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY  
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY  
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U. S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1981

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1980	NOV 1980	DEC 1980	JAN 1981	FEB 1981	MAR 1981
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	49,831	46,533	36,687	47,198	45,031	46,524
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	27,819	25,050	16,880	26,427	24,947	23,873
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	16,801	15,995	16,351	15,740	15,039	17,626
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	3,495	3,299	1,985	3,278	3,011	3,005
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,716	2,189	1,471	1,753	2,034	2,020
A/						
ARMY	19,837	14,869	12,698	18,930	17,550	18,785
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	11,100	8,220	5,275	10,087	9,411	9,172
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,645	5,148	6,407	6,890	6,322	7,768
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2,027	1,449	973	1,798	1,735	1,719
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	65	52	43	155	82	126
NAVY	11,535	15,039	9,961	10,561	11,880	11,884
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,849	7,805	4,952	5,665	6,334	5,909
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,558	4,128	2,953	2,678	2,952	3,385
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	599	1,031	669	717	773	805
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,529	2,075	1,387	1,501	1,821	1,785
MARINE CORPS	4,653	5,042	2,896	5,665	4,919	4,525
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,308	3,337	1,583	3,763	3,197	2,553
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	967	1,456	1,141	1,449	1,328	1,540
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	258	188	132	360	283	339
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	120	61	40	93	111	93

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1981

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1980	NOV 1980	DEC 1980	JAN 1981	FEB 1981	MAR 1981
AIR FORCE	13,806	11,583	11,132	12,042	10,682	11,330
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	7,562	5,688	5,070	6,912	6,005	6,239
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,631	5,263	5,850	4,723	4,437	4,933
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	611	631	211	403	220	142
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	2	1	1	4	20	16
MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1981	MAY 1981	JUN 1981	JUL 1981	AUG 1981	SEP 1981
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	40,415	45,539	51,512	58,825	56,202	47,226
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	18,973	23,033	31,886	36,307	35,276	30,262
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	17,524	17,695	15,702	16,916	16,382	13,048
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2,632	2,838	2,275	3,110	2,422	2,762
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,286	1,973	1,649	2,492	2,122	1,154
ARMY	17,762	16,077	19,585	20,732	19,494	21,857
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	8,280	7,675	11,699	12,532	12,196	15,035
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,659	6,812	6,472	6,510	6,314	5,150
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,712	1,492	1,340	1,517	903	1,609
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	111	98	74	173	81	63
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD						

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1981

MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1981	MAY 1981	JUN 1981	JUL 1981	AUG 1981	SEP 1981
<b>NAVY</b>	8,569	14,533	11,678	16,647	15,768	8,954
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,472	7,607	6,687	10,650	9,447	4,768
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,500	4,206	2,971	2,980	3,510	2,739
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	505	924	595	1,029	900	442
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,092	1,796	1,425	1,988	1,911	1,005
<b>MARINE CORPS</b>	3,067	3,995	7,570	7,289	7,487	3,774
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	1,557	2,175	6,117	5,394	5,579	2,451
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,190	1,494	1,192	1,391	1,418	995
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	248	253	125	380	393	260
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	72	73	136	124	97	68
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	11,017	10,934	12,679	14,157	13,453	12,641
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,664	5,576	7,383	7,731	8,054	8,008
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	5,175	5,183	5,067	6,035	5,140	4,164
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	167	169	215	184	226	451
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	11	6	14	207	33	18

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,082,899	781,473	570,302	540,504	190,620
ASHORE	1,868,598	781,473	570,302	333,313	183,510
AFLOAT	214,301	-	-	207,191	7,110
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,581,065	522,879	456,105	444,969	157,112
CONTINENTAL U.S.	1,291,952	469,982	415,788	266,502	139,680
ALASKA	20,345	8,359	10,328	1,463	195
HAWAII	44,141	17,962	6,161	10,948	9,070
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	-	-	-
GUAM	8,781	23	3,960	4,450	348
JOHNSTON ATOLL	128	120	8	-	-
MIDWAY ISLANDS	426	-	9	417	-
PUERTO RICO	3,542	427	48	2,904	163
U.S. MISCELLANEOUS PACIFIC ISLANDS	32	32	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	11	9	-	2	-
WAKE ISLAND	6	-	6	-	-
TRANSIENTS	68,466	25,964	19,797	15,192	7,513
AFLOAT	143,234	-	-	143,091	143
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	501,834	258,594	114,197	95,535	33,508
ASHORE	430,767	258,594	114,197	31,435	26,541
AFLOAT	71,067	-	-	64,100	6,967

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	337,373	219,637	79,208	34,275	4,253
AUSTRIA	33	6	3	-	24
BELGIUM*	2,081	1,307	628	114	32
CYPRUS	12	2	1	-	9
DENMARK*	54	5	21	16	12
FINLAND	19	5	2	2	10
FRANCE*	71	18	14	7	32
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	248,466	211,430	36,637	288	111
GREECE*	3,334	491	2,424	407	12
GREENLAND*	318	-	318	-	-
ICELAND*	2,791	2	1,017	1,678	94
IRELAND	9	2	2	-	5
ITALY*	12,179	4,057	4,252	3,628	242
LUXEMBOURG*	5	-	-	-	5
MALTA	1	1	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS*	2,466	771	1,670	16	9
NORWAY*	203	38	112	32	21
PORTUGAL*	1,400	65	1,014	311	10
SPAIN	8,651	30	4,866	3,584	171
SWEDEN	16	1	7	1	7
SWITZERLAND	32	6	4	1	21
TURKEY*	5,125	1,216	3,828	61	20
UNITED KINGDOM*	25,101	184	22,388	2,249	280
AFLOAT	25,006	-	-	21,880	3,126
*EUROPEAN NATO	(303,596)	(219,584)	(74,323)	(8,809)	(880)



TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	125,201	30,974	32,326	37,051	24,850
AUSTRALIA	657	7	267	374	9
BURMA	10	3	2	-	5
CHINA	11	4	1	2	4
FIJI	1	1	-	-	-
HONG KONG	40	7	6	12	15
INDONESIA	45	10	11	12	12
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	46,196	2,364	14,173	6,982	22,677
MALAYSIA	17	8	2	-	7
NEW ZEALAND	81	4	10	60	7
PHILIPPINES	14,500	30	8,489	4,962	1,019
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	38,254	28,486	9,332	311	125
SINGAPORE	24	4	1	11	8
THAILAND	100	46	32	10	12
AFLOAT	25,265	-	-	24,315	950
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	17,193	464	485	14,195	2,049
AFGHANISTAN	6	1	-	-	5
ALGERIA	2	2	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	59	2	-	57	-
BANGLADESH	9	2	-	-	7
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR. (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	1,533	-	3	1,530	-

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
CAMEROON	7	2	-	-	5
CONGO	6	-	-	-	6
EGYPT	143	8	82	28	25
ETHIOPIA	6	-	-	-	6
GABON	6	-	-	-	6
GHANA	10	3	-	-	7
INDIA	38	4	4	4	26
ISRAEL	98	43	23	7	25
IVORY COAST	9	3	-	-	6
JORDAN	24	13	5	-	6
KENYA	34	13	6	-	15
KUWAIT	25	16	1	1	7
LEBANON	16	2	-	1	13
LIBERIA	19	6	2	4	7
MADAGASCAR	8	-	-	1	7
MALAWI	2	2	-	-	-
MALI	5	-	-	-	5
MAURITIUS	5	-	-	-	5
MOROCCO	57	10	16	3	28
NEPAL	8	1	-	-	7
NIGER	6	-	-	-	6
NIGERIA	16	5	3	-	8
OMAN	8	5	1	1	1
PAKISTAN	24	3	6	-	15
ST. HELENA	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
SAUDI ARABIA	659	274	313	61	11
SENEGAL	11	-	-	2	9
SEYCHELLES	3	-	3	-	-
SOMALIA	9	3	-	-	6
SOUTH AFRICA	19	2	3	2	12
SRI LANKA	8	-	-	3	5
SUDAN	19	7	3	-	9
SYRIA	11	2	-	-	9
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	7	-	-	-	7
TUNISIA	24	14	1	1	8
UPPER VOLTA	7	-	-	-	7
YEMEN (SANA)	16	7	4	-	5
ZAIRE	21	9	5	-	7
ZAMBIA	5	-	-	-	5
AFLOAT	14,184	-	-	12,489	1,695
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	21,078	7,408	2,143	9,251	2,276
ANTIGUA	117	-	4	113	-
ARGENTINA	27	4	7	6	10
BAHAMAS, THE	42	-	2	35	5
BARBADOS	6	-	-	1	5
BERMUDA	1,339	-	-	1,255	84
BOLIVIA	11	4	1	-	6
BRAZIL	222	12	6	5	199

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	MARINE CORPS
CANADA	655	11	251	379	14
CHILE	16	3	1	1	11
COLOMBIA	23	7	5	3	8
COSTA RICA	10	2	-	-	8
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,164	-	-	1,700	464
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17	3	1	4	9
ECUADOR	28	12	4	3	9
EL SALVADOR	43	20	1	1	21
GUATEMALA	13	5	1	-	7
GUYANA	6	-	-	-	6
HAITI	8	1	1	-	6
HONDURAS	22	12	4	-	6
JAMAICA	11	-	-	1	10
MEXICO	28	12	2	2	12
NICARAGUA	10	2	1	-	7
PANAMA	9,566	7,277	1,831	316	142
PARAGUAY	13	3	1	1	8
PERU	24	7	6	3	8
SURINAME	2	2	-	-	-
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS	1	-	1	-	-
URUGUAY	12	4	1	2	5
VENEZUELA	30	5	11	4	10
AFLOAT	6,612	-	-	5,416	1,196

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(5) ANTARCTICA	73	-	-	73	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	158	56	18	4	80
BULGARIA	9	2	2	-	5
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	10	1	3	-	6
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	40	34	-	-	6
HUNGARY	13	4	2	-	7
POLAND	16	3	1	-	12
ROMANIA	13	3	1	-	9
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	40	6	5	3	26
YUGOSLAVIA	17	3	4	1	9
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	756	55	17	684	-

NOTE: ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED.

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981 A/  
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)

EDUCATION	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	95.8	96.9	94.3	84.1	98.0
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	98.2	98.7	96.8	92.6	99.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	98.9	98.9	98.2	95.3	99.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.7	99.1	100.0	99.6	100.0
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	15.9	19.0	9.5	5.1	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	46.0	56.1	21.8	18.5	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	60.8	72.5	32.6	29.7	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	91.5	99.5	59.9	99.2	-
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	1.5	1.3	1.1	.6	2.2
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	6.8	8.1	5.4	3.0	9.6
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	15.2	13.9	10.8	5.7	23.1
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	90.8	90.4	85.9	84.5	98.1
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	98.1	98.3	97.7	97.3	98.9
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	98.9	99.5	99.4	97.5	98.9
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.6	100.0	99.9	97.5	100.0

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS DATED VARIOUSLY.

SOURCES: ARMY OFFICER DATA FROM REPORT "CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ARMY DEPARTMENT OFFICERS" AND ARMY ENLISTED DATA FROM SAMPLE SURVEY. NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE DATA FROM TABULATIONS.

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY PERSONNEL (EXCLUDING CADETS)		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					NUMBER PER FAMILY UNIT	
	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER OF MALES	TOTAL NUMBER (ALL TYPES)	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & ALL OTHER	NUMBER PER MILITARY MALE	NUMBER PER FAMILY UNIT	
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	2,069,090	1,885,580	2,557,994	1,007,046	1,476,049	74,899	1.35	2.54	
OFFICERS ENLISTED	285,042 1,784,048	261,680 1,623,900	557,340 2,000,654	208,583 798,463	337,212 1,138,837	11,545 63,354	2.12 1.23	2.67 2.50	
TOTAL ARMY	776,937	703,681	1,014,652	353,033	593,008	68,611	1.44	2.87	
OFFICERS ENLISTED	101,850 675,087	93,465 610,216	204,291 810,361	72,221 280,812	121,937 471,071	10,133 58,478	2.19 1.33	2.83 2.89	
TOTAL NAVY	535,646	495,953	555,063	237,455	314,683	2,925	1.12	2.34	
OFFICERS ENLISTED	65,462 470,184	60,117 435,836	115,796 439,267	45,527 191,928	69,813 244,870	456 2,469	1.93 1.01	2.54 2.29	
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	190,620	183,003	160,561	66,961	93,108	492	.88	2.40	
OFFICERS ENLISTED	18,363 172,257	17,837 165,166	34,063 126,498	12,950 54,011	21,057 72,051	56 436	1.91 .77	2.63 2.34	
TOTAL AIR FORCE	565,887	502,943	827,718	349,597	475,250	2,871	1.65	2.37	
OFFICERS ENLISTED	99,367 466,520	90,261 412,682	203,190 624,528	77,885 271,712	124,405 350,845	900 1,971	2.25 1.51	2.61 2.30	

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY A/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U) B/	2	1	-	-	1
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) B/	5	1	2	-	2
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	252	93	85	4	70
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	868	291	243	20	314
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	2,366	826	760	52	728
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	8,885	3,484	1,957	130	3,314
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)	5,466	1,569	1,220	147	2,530
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	5,305	1,949	1,062	147	2,147
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	7	1	3	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	17	7	5	5	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	75	58	8	9	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	78	69	-	9	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	23,326	8,349	5,345	526	9,106

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

B/ (U) UPPER AND (L) LOWER STANDS FOR UPPER AND LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE, RESPECTIVELY.



TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY A/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	45	22	3	5	15
E-8	178	93	28	23	34
E-7	1,083	635	214	102	132
E-6	5,677	2,929	1,770	249	729
E-5	27,883	11,990	5,668	1,185	9,040
E-4	48,845	19,864	9,182	1,504	18,295
E-3	43,403	14,480	9,123	1,882	17,918
E-2	16,586	6,571	4,563	1,258	4,194
E-1	16,448	8,287	3,797	883	3,481
TOTAL ENLISTED	160,148	64,871	34,348	7,091	53,838
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,177	433	210	-	534
GRAND TOTAL	184,651	73,653	39,903	7,617	63,478

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0) A/  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	32	9	9	2	12
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	120	46	32	7	35
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U) <u>B/</u>	379	153	82	24	120
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) <u>B/</u>	540	207	130	33	170
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,289	4,670	3,808	583	5,228
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,631	10,932	7,672	1,481	12,546
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	49,687	16,306	12,360	2,885	18,136
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	90,044	31,428	18,412	4,775	35,429
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)	40,076	12,067	9,742	4,488	13,779
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	39,029	12,087	10,210	2,820	13,912
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,119	1,483	470	166	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,283	4,108	1,100	75	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	6,752	4,795	1,435	522	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	4,061	3,559	-	502	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	285,042	101,850	65,462	18,363	99,367

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

B/ (U) UPPER AND (L) LOWER STANDS FOR UPPER AND LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE, RESPECTIVELY.

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	13,021	3,745	3,432	1,197	4,647
E-8	34,179	13,319	8,606	3,003	9,251
E-7	119,665	47,167	30,824	8,229	33,445
E-6	209,521	77,941	66,292	13,166	52,122
E-5	330,067	121,322	83,394	24,465	100,886
E-4	408,248	175,794	99,533	26,741	106,180
E-3	346,187	116,942	82,058	45,301	101,886
E-2	157,438	51,664	51,532	27,465	26,777
E-1	165,722	67,193	44,513	22,690	31,326
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,470	4,482	4,573	-	4,415
GRAND TOTAL	2,082,560	781,419	540,219	190,620	570,302

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE 2-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY		SPECIALISTS	B/ NAVY	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE
	NCOS						
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR SERGEANT MAJOR			MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT		CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT			SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS		SPECIALIST 7	CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNNERY SERGEANT		MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT		SPECIALIST 6	PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT		TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT		SPECIALIST 5	PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	SERGEANT		STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL		SPECIALIST 4	PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	CORPORAL		SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			SEAMAN <u>C/</u>	LANCE CORPORAL		AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2			SEAMAN APPRENTICE <u>D/</u>	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1			SEAMAN RECRUIT <u>D/</u>	PRIVATE		AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO "RATING" (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN PAY GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS.

THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE "RATE" OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDSMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9) A/  
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1941	1,017	755	B/	218	44
1942	2,498	1,992	B/	416	89
1943	6,662	5,224	B/	1,206	232
1944	10,290	7,507	B/	2,386	398
1945	11,809	8,131	B/	3,205	473
1946	7,545	4,816	B/	2,394	336
1947	2,112	1,417	B/	584	112
1948	1,460	585	345	444	87
1949	1,598	657	411	443	87
1950	1,539	632	415	412	80
1951	2,394	1,090	584	566	153
1952	3,504	1,597	899	789	219
1953	3,554	1,536	971	809	237
1954	3,425	1,477	939	767	242
1955	3,178	1,311	958	692	217
1956	2,888	1,083	938	666	201
1957	2,794	1,004	914	676	200
1958	2,674	939	892	650	194
1959	2,565	889	855	636	185
1960	2,489	871	828	617	173

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS INCLUDING BOTH CURRENT AND PRECEDING FISCAL YEARS' FIGURES, EACH WEIGHTED ONE-HALF.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9) A/  
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1961	2,490	873	816	625	176
1962	2,725	1,018	864	656	187
1963	2,702	976	872	664	190
1964	2,693	969	868	665	190
1965	2,668	966	844	669	190
1966	2,854	1,073	844	716	221
1967	3,297	1,372	899	748	278
1968	3,435	1,487	898	752	298
1969	3,465	1,510	886	759	311
1970	3,293	1,432	834	732	295
1971	2,891	1,238	763	656	234
1972	2,510	955	749	604	202
1973	2,323	839	706	580	198
1974	2,207	788	672	556	191
1975	2,145	779	628	545	193
1976	2,098	775	600	529	194
1977	2,073	779	577	527	190
1978	2,068	777	570	530	191
1979	2,045	765	565	527	188
1980	2,033	762	561	525	185
1981	2,050	769	561	531	186

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS INCLUDING BOTH CURRENT AND PRECEDING FISCAL YEARS' FIGURES, EACH WEIGHTED ONE-HALF.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1981 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY	
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
11 NOV 1918	4,315,239	3,711,504	3,516,481	195,023	530,338	73,397
30 JUN 1920	343,302	204,292	195,242	9,050	121,845	17,165
30 JUN 1923	247,011	133,243	123,802	9,441	94,094	19,674
30 JUN 1932	244,902	134,957	119,929	15,028	93,384	16,561
30 JUN 1933	243,845	136,547	121,448	15,099	91,230	16,068
30 JUN 1940	458,365	269,023	217,858	51,165	160,997	28,345
30 JUN 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	1,310,190	152,125	284,427	54,359
31 DEC 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	1,334,110	354,161	383,150	77,736
30 JUN 1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	2,311,193	764,415	640,570	142,613
30 JUN 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	4,797,358	2,197,114	1,741,750	308,523
31 MAR 1944	10,868,226	7,759,995	5,348,701	2,411,294	2,668,754	439,477
30 JUN 1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	5,622,458	2,372,292	2,981,365	475,604
31 MAY 1945	12,124,418	8,293,766	5,983,330	2,310,436	3,359,283	471,369
30 JUN 1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	5,985,699	2,282,259	3,380,817	474,680
31 JUL 1945	12,076,047	8,188,924	5,926,832	2,262,092	3,405,525	481,598
31 AUG 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	5,772,544	2,253,182	3,402,800	485,113
30 JUN 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	1,435,496	455,515	983,398	155,679
31 MAY 1947	1,626,130	1,022,807	719,193	303,614	509,098	94,225
30 JUN 1947	1,582,999	991,285	685,458	305,827	498,661	93,053
31 MAR 1948	1,398,726	D/	539,998	368,348	409,966	80,414

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUCH AS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1981 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE				NAVY	
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/		AIR FORCE	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
			ARMY	C/			
31 MAY 1950	1,459,395	D/	595,905	408,844	379,930	74,716	
30 JUN 1950	1,460,261		593,167	411,277	381,538	74,279	
30 JUN 1951	3,249,455		1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620	
31 MAR 1952	3,674,874		1,668,579	952,706	810,153	243,436	
30 APR 1952	3,685,054		1,658,084	971,017 E/	813,936	242,017	
30 JUN 1952	3,635,912		1,596,419	983,261 E/	824,265	231,967	
31 JAN 1953	3,512,949		1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578	
30 JUN 1953	3,555,067		1,533,815	977,593	794,440	249,219	
31 DEC 1959	2,487,096		876,258	829,422	610,644	170,772	
31 MAY 1960	2,465,065		868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296	
30 JUN 1960	2,476,435		873,078	814,752	617,984	170,621	
31 DEC 1960	2,494,136		876,662	810,823	630,311	176,340	
31 MAY 1961	2,473,350		856,233	819,410	621,135	176,572	
30 JUN 1961	2,483,771		858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909	
30 JUN 1967	3,376,880		1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269	
30 JUN 1968	3,547,902		1,570,343	904,850	765,457	307,252	
31 JUL 1968	3,545,325		1,567,985	907,933	762,281	307,126	
31 MAR 1969	3,451,899		1,508,307	867,874	760,801	314,917	
30 JUN 1969	3,460,162		1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771	
31 JUL 1969	3,458,166		1,510,043	860,346	777,326	310,451	

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUCH AS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARNAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).



TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1981 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE		
30 JUN 1970	3,066,294	D/	1,322,548	791,349	692,660	259,737
30 JUN 1971	2,714,727		1,123,810	755,300	623,248	212,369
30 JUN 1972	2,323,079		810,960	725,838	588,043	198,238
30 JUN 1973	2,252,810		801,009	691,192	564,511	196,098
30 JUN 1974	2,162,005		783,330	643,970	545,903	188,802
30 JUN 1975	2,128,120		784,333	612,751	535,085	195,951
30 JUN 1976	2,081,910		779,417	585,416	524,678	192,399
30 SEP 1976	2,083,581		782,668	583,281	527,781	189,851
30 SEP 1977	2,074,543		782,246	570,695	529,895	191,707
30 SEP 1978	2,062,404		771,624	569,712	530,253	190,815
30 SEP 1979	2,027,494		758,852	559,455	523,937	185,250
30 SEP 1980	2,050,627		777,036	557,969	527,153	188,469
30 SEP 1981	2,082,560		781,419	570,302	540,219	190,620

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. DATA INCLUDE SPECIAL CATEGORIES SUCH AS: NURSES, RETIRED PERSONNEL RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVISTS ASSOCIATED WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES, AND OFFICER CANDIDATES. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1981 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	A/ ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	A/ AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 JUN 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 JUN 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 JUN 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 JUN 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 JUN 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 JUN 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 MAR 1952	3,290,378	1,515,419 B/	726,061	226,298	822,600
30 APR 1952	3,298,632 B/	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594
30 JUN 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	735,753 B/	215,554	847,737 B/
30 JUN 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	230,488 B/	837,667
30 JUN 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 JUN 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 JUN 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 JUN 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 JUN 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 JUN 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 JUN 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 JUN 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 JUN 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1981 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	A/ ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	A/ AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626
30 JUN 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 JUN 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 JUN 1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 JUN 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 JUN 1968	3,119,541 C/	1,401,727 C/	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 JUL 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	765,548 C/
31 MAR 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	289,923 C/	728,111
30 JUN 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
30 JUL 1969	3,026,331	1,334,726	684,432 C/	284,856	722,317
30 JUN 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 JUN 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 JUN 1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
30 JUN 1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
30 JUN 1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
30 JUN 1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
30 JUN 1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
30 SEP 1976	1,791,136	680,077	460,231	171,204	479,624
30 SEP 1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
30 SEP 1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
30 SEP 1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
30 SEP 1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
30 SEP 1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES				B/ NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)				A/ MARINE CORPS				A/ AIR FORCE			
	NUMBER		%		NUMBER		%		NUMBER		%		NUMBER		%	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1923	23,572	9.5	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7						
30 JUN 1932	25,274	10.3	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0						
30 JUN 1933	25,035	10.3	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6						
30 JUN 1935	24,749	9.8	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4						
30 JUN 1936	24,967	8.6	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2						
30 JUN 1937	25,419	8.2	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7						
30 JUN 1938	26,073	8.1	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3						
30 JUN 1939	27,889	8.3	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2						
30 JUN 1940	33,730	7.4	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6						
30 JUN 1941	131,967	7.3	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0						
30 JUN 1942	283,124	7.3	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3						
30 JUN 1943	780,636	8.6	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4						
31 MAR 1944	1,015,062	9.3	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	306,889 C/	12.7						
30 JUN 1944	1,085,921	9.5	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1						
31 MAY 1945	1,255,875 C/	10.4	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	388,295 D/	16.8						
30 JUN 1945	1,260,109	10.4	510,209 C/	8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7						
31 JUL 1945	1,269,885	10.5	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4						
31 AUG 1945	1,271,592 D/	10.7	529,542	9.2	336,042 D/	9.9	37,664 C/D/	7.8	368,344	16.3						
31 OCT 1945	1,200,742	12.0	592,259 D/	12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5						
30 JUN 1946	422,513	13.9	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9						

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

C/ WW II PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

D/ WW II PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		B/ NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1947	192,444	12.1	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0
30 JUN 1948	169,458	11.7	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6
30 JUN 1949	190,348	11.8	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8
30 JUN 1950	181,467	12.4	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9
30 JUN 1951	323,302	9.9	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6
31 MAR 1952	370,582	10.1	150,944 E/	9.0	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1
30 APR 1952	371,816 E/	10.1	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175 F/	13.0
30 JUN 1952	375,829	10.4	148,427	9.3	82,247 E/	10.0	16,413	7.1	128,742 E/F/	13.1
31 OCT 1952	387,250 G/	10.9	153,635 G/	9.9	83,008 G/	10.3	17,986	7.8	132,621 G/	13.7
30 JUN 1953	376,864	10.6	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	18,731 E/G/	7.5	130,769	13.4
30 JUN 1954	353,833	10.7	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7
30 JUN 1955	352,040	12.0	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3
30 JUN 1956	350,036	12.5	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6
30 JUN 1957	342,887	12.3	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3
30 JUN 1958	325,956	12.5	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3
30 JUN 1959	319,152	12.7	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7
30 JUN 1960	316,687	12.8	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9
30 JUN 1961	314,827	12.7	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7
30 JUN 1962	343,121	12.2	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3
30 JUN 1963	334,351	12.4	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

E/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

F/ INCLUDES SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE (SCARWAF).

G/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES				ARMY				NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)				MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			
	NUMBER		%		NUMBER		%		NUMBER		%		NUMBER		%		NUMBER		%	
	B/																			
30 JUN 1964	337,502	12.6			110,870	11.4			76,400	11.4			16,843	8.9			133,389	15.6		
30 JUN 1965	338,822	12.8			112,120	11.6			77,866	11.6			17,258	9.1			131,578	16.0		
30 JUN 1966	348,827	11.3			117,786	9.8			79,805	10.7			20,512	7.8			130,724	14.7		
30 JUN 1967	384,496	11.4			143,517	9.9			81,902	10.9			23,592	8.3			135,485	15.1		
30 JUN 1968	415,844	H/	11.7		166,173	H/	10.6		85,425	11.2			24,555	8.0			139,691	I/	15.4	
31 JUL 1968	415,358	11.7			166,693	10.6			85,302	11.2			24,564	8.0			138,799	H/	15.3	
31 MAR 1969	418,873	12.1			171,118	11.3			86,259	11.3			24,994	H/	7.9		136,502	15.7		
31 MAY 1969	419,433	I/	12.1		171,760	11.4			86,742	I/	11.2		25,135	8.1			135,796	15.7		
30 JUN 1969	418,963	12.1			172,590	I/	11.4		85,199	11.0			25,698	I/	8.3		135,476	15.7		
31 JUL 1969	417,537	12.1			171,382	11.3			86,401	H/	11.1		25,595	8.2			134,159	15.6		
30 JUN 1970	402,226	13.1			166,721	12.6			80,761	11.7			24,941	9.6			129,803	16.4		
30 JUN 1971	371,416	13.7			148,950	13.3			74,782	12.0			21,765	10.2			125,919	16.7		
30 JUN 1972	335,962	14.5			121,290	15.0			73,155	12.4			19,843	10.0			121,674	16.8		
30 JUN 1973	321,089	14.3			116,205	14.5			70,566	12.5			19,282	9.8			115,036	16.6		
30 JUN 1974	302,456	14.0			105,998	13.5			67,227	12.3			18,740	9.9			110,491	17.2		
30 JUN 1975	292,424	13.8			102,992	13.1			65,680	12.3			18,591	9.5			105,161	17.2		
30 SEP 1975	285,245	13.6			100,065	12.9			64,265	12.1			18,042	9.2			102,873	17.1		
30 JUN 1976	281,034	13.5			98,647	12.7			63,718	12.1			18,882	9.8			99,787	17.0		
30 SEP 1976	279,397	13.4			98,311	12.6			63,177	12.0			18,647	9.8			99,262	17.0		
30 SEP 1977	275,956	13.3			97,738	12.5			63,312	12.0			18,650	9.8			96,256	17.0		

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

I/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 SEP 1978	274,275	13.3	97,785	12.7	62,639	11.8	18,388	9.6	95,463	16.
30 SEP 1979	274,129	13.5	97,381	12.8	62,384	11.9	18,229	9.8	96,135	17.2
30 SEP 1980	277,622	13.5	98,717	12.7	63,058	12.0	18,198	9.7	97,649	17.5
30 SEP 1981	285,042	13.7	101,850	13.0	65,462	12.1	18,363	9.6	99,367	17.4

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1981 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	NAVY			OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ARMY		ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN		NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS
		CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS						
30 JUN 1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-	5,195	-	-	-	-
30 JUN 1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150	888	-	-	-	53
30 JUN 1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15	1,627	-	-	-	1,338
30 JUN 1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653	1,674	-	-	-	1,860
30 JUN 1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045	799	-	-	-	2,186
30 JUN 1951	8,876	1,872	2,757	1,687	84	-	-	-	2,476
30 JUN 1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698	-	-	-	-	6,782
30 JUN 1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879	-	-	-	-	9,157
30 JUN 1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917	-	-	-	-	9,072
30 JUN 1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811	-	-	-	-	4,319
30 JUN 1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513	-	-	-	263	3,061
30 JUN 1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874	1,037	-	-	504	2,261
30 JUN 1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393	1,063	-	-	1,169	1,310
30 JUN 1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111	679	-	-	1,614	2,676
30 JUN 1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730	997	176	-	1,949	2,475
30 JUN 1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659	866	339	-	2,267	535
30 JUN 1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702	2,216	486	-	2,520	414
30 JUN 1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639	750	405	-	2,660	382
30 JUN 1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719	1,627	367	-	2,838	199
30 JUN 1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757	1,463	315	-	2,907	-

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.



TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1981 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY			OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS		ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS
30 JUN 1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551			1,883	293		3,152	-
30 JUN 1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92			1,395	93		3,361	-
30 JUN 1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-			1,831	-		3,652	-
30 JUN 1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-			2,090	-		3,941	-
30 JUN 1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-			1,534	-		4,144	-
30 JUN 1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-			1,683	-		4,401	-
30 JUN 1972	11,584	2,975	3,099	-			1,120	-		4,390	-
30 JUN 1973	11,111	2,796	3,108	-			851	-		4,356	-
30 JUN 1974	11,218	2,866	3,197	-			743	-		4,412	-
30 JUN 1975	11,314	3,017	3,284	-			599	-		4,414	-
30 JUN 1976	11,487	3,045	3,268	-			759	-		4,415	-
30 SEP 1976	13,573	4,280	4,374	-			524	-		4,395	-
30 SEP 1977	14,019	4,446	4,407	-			605	-		4,561	-
30 SEP 1978	13,108	4,324	3,701	-			696	-		4,387	-
30 SEP 1979	13,105	4,287	3,849	-			602	-		4,367	-
30 SEP 1980	14,428	4,375	4,526	-			1,116	-		4,411	-
30 SEP 1981	14,628	4,482	4,573	-			1,158	-		4,415	-

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.OIS) A/  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1975 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1975	SEP 30 1976	SEP 30 1977	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980	SEP 30 1981
GRAND TOTAL	2,104,795	2,083,582	2,074,543	2,062,404	2,027,494	2,050,627	2,082,560
TOTAL OFFICERS	285,245	279,397	275,956	274,275	274,129	277,622	285,042
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	34	36	36	34	33	32	32
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	120	119	114	113	108	113	120
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U) B/	413	432	422	410	410	406	379
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L)B/ 570	570	587	586	562	555	559	540
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	13,461	14,090	14,225	13,728	13,811	13,938	14,289
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	31,840	32,659	32,497	32,622	32,758	32,833	32,631
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	53,725	52,264	50,301	49,305	48,791	49,194	49,687
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	93,733	93,551	93,717	91,104	85,774	85,778	90,044
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT C/	41,201	37,278	34,054	34,321	36,587	35,807	40,076
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	32,808	31,515	32,721	34,669	38,152	41,341	39,029
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	1,520	1,782	2,116	2,272	2,179	2,122	2,119
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	4,950	4,584	4,484	4,439	4,362	4,649	5,283
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	8,389	7,783	7,186	7,074	7,604	7,520	6,752
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,480	2,716	3,496	3,621	3,004	3,329	4,061
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

B/ (U) UPPER AND (L) LOWER STANDS FOR UPPER AND LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE, RESPECTIVELY.

C/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1975 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1975	SEP 30 1976	SEP 30 1977	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980	SEP 30 1981
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,806,513	1,791,136	1,785,173	1,775,021	1,740,260	1,759,693	1,784,048
E-9	12,865	13,120	13,138	13,336	12,876	12,762	13,021
E-8	33,162	33,788	33,883	33,975	32,922	33,427	34,179
E-7	120,505	117,383	117,907	117,811	117,454	116,318	119,665
E-6	211,712	207,674	204,274	201,342	201,727	205,440	209,521
E-5	315,451	306,081	318,442	324,170	315,349	322,018	330,067
E-4	401,853	404,338	401,048	405,920	392,154	396,280	408,248
E-3	317,866	319,405	316,499	350,792	340,209	312,350	346,187
E-2	227,932	232,313	202,279	166,829	151,150	174,106	157,438
E-1	165,167	157,034	177,703	160,846	176,419	186,992	165,722
TOTAL OFFICER CANDIDATES	13,037	13,049	13,414	13,108	13,105	13,312	13,470
CADETS USMA	4,184	4,280	4,446	4,324	4,287	4,375	4,482
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,526	4,374	4,407	4,397	4,451	4,526	4,573
CADETS USAFA	4,327	4,395	4,561	4,387	4,367	4,411	4,415

A/ INCLUDES REIMBURSABLE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PAY STRENGTHS AND ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL PAID FROM CIVIL FUNCTIONS, RESERVE, AND NATIONAL GUARD APPROPRIATIONS.

TABLE 2-16  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 JUN 1973	30 JUN 1974	30 JUN 1975	30 JUN 1976	30 SEP 1976
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,252,841	2,162,005	2,128,120	2,081,909	2,083,581
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,711,251	1,672,190	1,642,705	1,648,175	1,626,693
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	541,590	489,815	485,415	433,734	456,888
TOTAL SHOREBASED	2,020,515	1,949,817	1,911,619	1,867,401	1,866,960
CONTINENTAL U.S. <u>A/</u>	1,444,068	1,417,192	1,391,361	1,396,310	1,388,094
ALASKA	24,669	23,748	23,813	21,550	21,873
HAWAII	45,503	43,802	47,010	44,007	43,903
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS <u>B/</u>	37,476	29,180	28,222	26,494	25,619
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	468,799	435,895	421,213	379,040	387,471
TOTAL AFLOAT	232,326	212,188	216,501	214,508	216,621
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	159,535	158,268	152,299	159,814	147,204
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	72,791	53,920	64,202	54,694	69,417

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ CONSISTS PRIMARILY OF GUAM, PANAMA CANAL ZONE AND PUERTO RICO.

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 SEP 1977	30 SEP 1978	30 SEP 1979	30 SEP 1980	30 SEP 1981
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,074,543	2,062,404	2,027,494	2,050,826	2,082,899
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,615,158	1,590,530	1,569,070	1,562,321	1,581,065
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	459,385	471,874	458,424	488,505	501,834
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,853,896	1,834,351	1,823,520	1,840,046	1,868,598
CONTINENTAL U.S. <u>A/</u>	1,372,565	1,338,220	1,326,990	1,334,335	1,360,418
ALASKA	21,604	22,250	20,646	19,815	20,345
HAWAII	42,835	43,907	45,408	43,313	44,141
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS <u>B/</u>	23,167	22,236	22,421	13,429	12,927
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	393,725	407,738	408,055	429,154	430,767
TOTAL AFLOAT	220,647	228,053	203,974	210,780	214,301
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	154,987	163,917	153,605	151,429	143,234
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	65,660	64,136	50,369	59,351	71,067

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ CONSISTS PRIMARILY OF GUAM, PANAMA CANAL ZONE, AND PUERTO RICO. FORMER AREA KNOWN AS PANAMA CANAL ZONE INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATEGORY AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
JUNE 30, 1958 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

ATTAINED AGE	1958	1958	1959	1959	1960	1960	1961	1961	1962	1962	1963	1963
17	51	2.0	47	1.9	62	2.5	54	2.2	46	1.7	48	1.8
18	140	5.4	136	5.5	140	5.7	160	6.5	155	5.6	135	5.1
19	234	9.1	208	8.4	215	8.8	237	9.7	263	9.5	235	8.8
20	259	10.1	228	9.2	227	9.3	234	9.5	268	9.7	285	10.7
21	218	8.5	198	8.0	188	7.7	187	7.6	226	8.2	234	8.8
22	191	7.4	172	6.9	153	6.3	139	5.7	186	6.7	175	6.6
23	233	9.1	203	8.2	160	6.5	137	5.6	201	7.2	173	6.5
24	179	6.9	177	7.2	168	6.9	152	6.2	182	6.6	188	7.0
25	95	3.7	99	4.0	101	4.1	106	4.3	130	4.7	136	5.1
26	85	3.3	81	3.3	81	3.3	82	3.4	102	3.7	88	3.3
27	80	3.1	76	3.1	73	3.0	74	3.0	87	3.1	76	2.8
28	78	3.0	76	3.1	72	2.9	68	2.8	70	2.5	70	2.6
29	70	2.7	76	3.1	73	3.0	67	2.8	67	2.4	65	2.4
30	56	2.2	68	2.7	72	3.0	73	3.0	67	2.4	63	2.4
31	48	1.9	52	2.1	62	2.5	70	2.8	73	2.6	62	2.3
32	46	1.8	46	1.9	51	2.1	62	2.5	72	2.6	69	2.6
33	47	1.8	45	1.8	46	1.9	54	2.2	63	2.3	67	2.5
34	47	1.8	48	1.9	43	1.8	44	1.8	52	1.9	56	2.1
35	45	1.8	45	1.8	46	1.9	43	1.8	44	1.6	52	1.9
36	49	1.9	47	1.9	45	1.8	45	1.8	43	1.5	42	1.6
37	49	1.9	50	2.0	45	1.8	44	1.8	45	1.6	40	1.5
38	47	1.8	49	2.0	47	1.9	42	1.7	43	1.5	39	1.5
39	40	1.6	44	1.8	46	1.9	44	1.8	39	1.4	36	1.3
40 - 44	A/	A/	A/	A/	152	6.3	156	6.4	162	5.8	145	5.5
45 - 49	A/	A/	A/	A/	55	2.2	55	2.2	64	2.3	65	2.4
50 & OVER	A/	A/	A/	A/	22	0.9	23	0.9	26	0.9	25	0.9
TOTAL OVER 40	186	7.2	201	8.2	229	9.4	234	9.5	252	9.0	235	8.8
TOTAL	2,573	100.0%	2,472	100.0%	2,445	100.0%	2,452	100.0%	2,776	100.0%	2,669	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	23.8		24.2		24.5		24.5		24.2		24.3	

A/ SOURCE DATA INCOMPLETE FOR AGES 40 AND OVER.

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
JUNE 30, 1958 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

ATTAINED AGE	1964	1964	1965	1965	1966	1966	1967	1967	1968	1968	1969	1969
17	49	1.8	42	1.6	38	1.2	29	0.9	27	0.8	38	1.1
18	121	4.6	136	5.2	152	5.0	135	4.0	123	3.5	131	3.8
19	208	7.8	188	7.2	348	11.4	316	9.4	266	7.6	291	8.5
20	260	9.8	237	9.0	392	12.8	558	16.7	567	16.1	482	14.1
21	282	10.7	279	10.7	333	10.9	455	13.6	574	16.4	509	14.9
22	221	8.3	249	9.5	267	8.7	286	8.5	297	8.5	389	11.4
23	186	7.0	199	7.6	206	6.7	216	6.5	225	6.4	233	6.8
24	165	6.2	149	5.7	146	4.8	167	5.0	176	5.0	172	5.0
25	121	4.5	106	4.0	111	3.6	131	3.9	147	4.2	139	4.1
26	87	3.3	82	3.1	85	2.8	100	3.0	110	3.1	108	3.2
27	75	2.8	72	2.7	72	2.3	72	2.2	79	2.2	76	2.2
28	68	2.6	67	2.5	69	2.2	62	1.9	63	1.8	63	1.9
29	66	2.5	66	2.5	66	2.1	62	1.9	60	1.7	54	1.6
30	60	2.3	59	2.3	65	2.1	61	1.8	61	1.7	56	1.6
31	59	2.2	59	2.2	61	2.0	59	1.8	62	1.8	55	1.6
32	63	2.4	59	2.2	61	2.0	58	1.7	61	1.8	57	1.7
33	63	2.4	60	2.3	60	2.0	56	1.7	63	1.8	55	1.6
34	64	2.4	64	2.4	60	2.0	56	1.7	61	1.7	56	1.6
35	57	2.1	65	2.5	65	2.1	58	1.7	59	1.7	56	1.6
36	48	1.8	58	2.2	63	2.1	59	1.8	64	1.8	56	1.6
37	40	1.5	47	1.8	54	1.8	59	1.8	62	1.8	53	1.5
38	36	1.3	37	1.4	39	1.3	48	1.4	57	1.6	50	1.5
39	35	1.3	31	1.2	31	1.0	37	1.1	45	1.3	46	1.3
40 - 44	134	5.0	121	4.6	121	3.9	106	3.2	103	2.9	112	3.3
45 - 49	66	2.5	68	2.6	69	2.3	68	2.0	68	1.9	54	1.6
50 & OVER	24	0.9	25	1.0	27	0.9	28	0.8	30	0.9	30	0.9
TOTAL OVER 40	224	8.4	214	8.2	217	7.1	202	6.0	201	5.7	196	5.8
TOTAL	2,658	100.0%	2,625	100.0%	3,061	100.0%	3,342	100.0%	3,510	100.0%	3,421	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	24.0		23.9		23.0		22.6		22.7		22.7	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
JUNE 30, 1958 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

ATTAINED AGE	1970	1971	1971	1972	1972	1973	1973	1974	1974	1975	1975	
17	50	1.7	53	2.0	44	1.9	43	2.0	44	2.1	34	1.7
18	107	3.5	117	4.4	108	4.7	122	5.5	121	5.8	119	5.9
19	253	8.4	220	8.2	186	8.2	191	8.7	188	9.1	189	9.4
20	370	12.2	315	11.8	227	10.0	238	10.8	200	9.7	197	9.8
21	402	13.3	334	12.5	227	10.0	221	10.1	204	9.9	179	8.9
22	324	10.7	273	10.2	196	8.6	167	7.6	164	7.9	157	7.8
23	256	8.5	203	7.6	167	7.3	134	6.1	120	5.8	122	6.1
24	152	5.0	148	5.6	129	5.7	113	5.1	99	4.8	98	4.9
25	114	3.8	103	3.8	112	4.9	99	4.5	91	4.4	86	4.3
26	89	2.9	77	2.9	69	3.0	88	4.0	81	3.9	81	4.0
27	75	2.5	66	2.5	59	2.6	61	2.8	77	3.7	72	3.6
28	60	2.0	59	2.2	55	2.4	52	2.4	49	2.4	71	3.5
29	51	1.7	52	1.9	56	2.5	51	2.3	47	2.3	47	2.3
30	48	1.6	49	1.8	49	2.1	52	2.4	47	2.3	45	2.2
31	49	1.6	49	1.8	49	2.2	48	2.2	50	2.4	45	2.3
32	52	1.7	50	1.9	48	2.1	46	2.1	46	2.2	49	2.4
33	53	1.7	52	2.0	48	2.1	46	2.1	44	2.1	44	2.2
34	53	1.8	53	2.0	52	2.3	47	2.1	44	2.1	43	2.2
35	53	1.7	53	2.0	52	2.3	50	2.3	45	2.2	44	2.2
36	52	1.7	52	1.9	53	2.3	51	2.3	48	2.3	44	2.2
37	51	1.7	48	1.8	50	2.2	49	2.2	46	2.2	43	2.1
38	48	1.6	43	1.6	42	1.9	42	1.9	41	2.0	37	1.9
39	42	1.4	38	1.4	37	1.6	34	1.6	34	1.6	31	1.6
40 - 44	127	4.2	104	3.9	110	4.8	104	4.7	96	4.6	92	4.5
45 - 49	60	2.0	40	1.5	33	1.5	32	1.5	30	1.6	31	1.5
50 & OVER	34	1.1	21	0.8	20	0.8	15	0.7	12	0.6	9	0.5
TOTAL OVER 40	221	7.3	165	6.2	163	7.1	151	6.9	138	6.8	132	6.5
TOTAL	3,025	100.0%	2,672	100.0%	2,278	100.0%	2,196	100.0%	2,068	100.0%	2,009	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	23.0		23.1		23.9		23.9		24.0		24.1	



TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)  
JUNE 30, 1958 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1980

ATTAINED AGE	1976	1976	1977	1977	1978	1978	1979	1979	1980	1980	1981	1981
17	35	1.8	33	1.7	20	1.0	19	1.0	21	1.1	14	0.8
18	109	5.6	104	5.4	93	4.9	97	5.2	98	5.3	89	4.7
19	185	9.4	174	9.0	168	8.8	157	8.4	159	8.5	154	8.2
20	194	9.8	190	9.8	187	9.8	181	9.7	178	9.6	182	9.7
21	171	8.8	168	8.6	174	9.1	167	9.0	168	9.0	170	9.1
22	142	7.3	140	7.5	141	7.4	141	7.6	139	7.5	142	7.6
23	118	6.0	115	6.0	116	6.1	113	6.1	116	6.2	118	6.3
24	99	5.1	101	5.2	100	5.2	97	5.2	97	5.2	102	5.4
25	86	4.4	87	4.5	89	4.6	86	4.6	85	4.6	88	4.7
26	76	3.9	77	4.0	77	4.0	77	4.2	76	4.1	78	4.2
27	72	3.7	69	3.5	68	3.6	69	3.7	69	3.7	70	3.7
28	66	3.4	65	3.3	61	3.2	60	3.2	62	3.3	64	3.4
29	66	3.4	61	3.1	59	3.1	54	2.9	55	2.9	58	3.1
30	44	2.3	62	3.2	56	3.0	54	2.9	51	2.7	52	2.8
31	43	2.2	42	2.2	59	3.2	53	2.8	51	2.7	49	2.6
32	43	2.2	41	2.1	40	2.2	55	3.0	51	2.7	50	2.7
33	47	2.4	42	2.2	39	2.2	42	2.2	53	2.9	50	2.6
34	43	2.2	46	2.4	41	2.1	37	2.0	41	2.2	53	2.8
35	42	2.2	42	2.2	45	2.4	38	2.1	36	1.9	40	2.1
36	42	2.2	41	2.1	41	2.1	43	2.3	38	2.0	36	1.9
37	39	2.0	39	2.0	38	2.0	39	2.1	40	2.2	36	1.9
38	35	1.8	34	1.8	34	2.0	34	1.8	34	1.8	36	1.9
39	29	1.5	29	1.5	28	1.5	28	1.5	28	1.5	29	1.5
40 - 44	89	4.5	88	4.7	86	4.5	82	4.4	81	4.3	84	4.4
45 - 49	31	1.5	31	1.6	31	1.6	28	1.5	27	1.4	28	1.5
50 & OVER	8	0.4	7	0.4	8	0.4	8	.4	8	.3	8	.4
TOTAL OVER 40	128	6.4	126	6.7	125	6.5	118	6.3	116	6.0	120	6.4
TOTAL	1,954	100.0%	1,928	100.0%	1,899	100.0%	1,859	100.0%	1,864	100.0%	1,882	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	24.2		24.4		24.3		24.5		24.4		24.6	

SEE NOTE ON FOLLOWING PAGE

NOTE: ESTIMATED FROM ARMY AND AIR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEY DATA , AND FROM NAVY AND MARINE CORPS TABULATIONS, FOR DATES AVAILABLE NEAREST THE "AS OF" DATES, AND ADJUSTED FROM "YEAR BIRTH" TO "ATTAINED AGE" WHERE REQUIRED. SOURCE AFTER 1976 DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL  
SELECTED DATES 1965 THROUGH 1981 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1980	1981
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	69.0	68.6	70.7	76.8	82.0	86.2	86.6	88.3	88.5	90.4	91.3
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	N.A.	79.9	81.2	85.0	88.0	92.0	92.0	93.7	93.7	95.3	95.2
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	88.7	88.1	89.0	91.0	93.6	95.0	94.6	96.1	95.9	96.8	96.7
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.5	99.4	99.3	99.8	99.8	99.6	99.3
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	72.3	72.9	76.3	82.1	87.4	91.2	91.6	93.5	93.6	95.3	95.8
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	N.A.	84.1	86.3	89.9	93.5	95.6	95.7	97.4	97.1	98.3	98.2
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	90.9	91.0	92.4	94.4	96.6	97.5	97.1	98.6	98.2	99.1	98.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.7	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.6	99.5	99.4	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.7
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	3.8	3.0	2.2	2.9	4.8	8.1	9.5	11.0	12.6	14.7	15.9
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	N.A.	16.1	18.4	15.9	22.3	31.3	35.3	39.9	43.4	46.6	46.0
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	44.1	43.0	46.8	42.7	50.7	55.4	56.2	59.4	61.3	61.0	60.8
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	97.5	98.4	99.0	99.5	98.8	98.2	98.2	96.8	96.8	92.7	91.5

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE. THE ESTIMATES WERE DERIVED FROM AVAILABLE INTERNAL SERVICE REPORTS APPROXIMATING THE "AS OF" DATES AND WERE WEIGHTED BY THE "AS OF DATE" SERVICE STRENGTHS TO ARRIVE AT DOD TOTALS. SAMPLE SURVEY DATA WERE USED FOR THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY WHERE CENSUS TABULATIONS WERE NOT AVAILABLE. THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL DEFINITIONS USED BY THE SERVICES HAVE VARIED SLIGHTLY FROM PERIOD TO PERIOD, BUT IN GENERAL THE DATA REFLECT HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT INCLUDING G.E.D. CREDITS.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL  
SELECTED DATES 1965 THROUGH 1981 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1965	1967	1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1978	1980	1981
ENLISTED											
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	1.3	2.2	4.9	5.0	1.9	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.5	1.5
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	7.1	9.5	13.4	11.9	7.8	7.8	9.0	9.5	8.7	7.4	6.8
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	19.7	21.5	21.3	22.5	15.8	16.6	17.9	18.5	17.3	16.9	15.2
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	81.6	82.7	82.0	85.6	86.2	87.4	87.8	87.8	89.4	88.8	90.8
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	96.2	97.1	97.3	98.1	98.7	99.0	96.7	99.6	99.7	99.8	98.9
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	98.5	99.2	99.1	99.3	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.9	99.9	100.0	99.6

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE. THE ESTIMATES WERE DERIVED FROM AVAILABLE INTERNAL SERVICE REPORTS APPROXIMATING THE "AS OF" DATES AND WERE WEIGHTED BY THE "AS OF DATE" SERVICE STRENGTHS TO ARRIVE AT DOD TOTALS. SAMPLE SURVEY DATA WERE USED FOR THE AIR FORCE AND ARMY WHERE CENSUS TABULATIONS WERE NOT AVAILABLE. THE EDUCATIONAL LEVEL DEFINITIONS USED BY THE SERVICES HAVE VARIED SLIGHTLY FROM PERIOD TO PERIOD, BUT IN GENERAL THE DATA REFLECT HIGHEST EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT INCLUDING G.E.D. CREDITS.

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	266,256	82,772	183,484
30 JUN 1948	14,458	7,982	6,476
30 JUN 1949	18,081	8,536	9,545
30 JUN 1950	22,069	8,455	13,614
30 JUN 1951	39,625	13,958	25,667
30 JUN 1952	45,934	15,174	30,760
30 JUN 1953	45,485	14,436	31,049
30 JUN 1954	38,600	12,801	25,799
30 JUN 1955	35,191	11,373	23,818
30 JUN 1956	33,646	11,175	22,471
30 JUN 1957	32,173	11,212	20,961
30 JUN 1958	31,176	10,809	20,367
30 JUN 1959	31,718	10,822	20,896
30 JUN 1960	31,550	10,772	20,778
30 JUN 1961	32,071	10,784	21,287
30 JUN 1962	32,213	11,168	21,045
30 JUN 1963	30,771	10,556	20,215
30 JUN 1964	29,795	10,609	19,186
30 JUN 1965	30,610	10,647	19,963
30 JUN 1966	32,589	11,293	21,296

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

## TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	35,173	12,619	22,554
30 JUN 1968	38,397	13,344	25,053
30 JUN 1969	39,506	13,183	26,323
30 JUN 1970	41,479	13,102	28,377
30 JUN 1971	42,775	12,907	29,868
30 JUN 1972	45,033	12,636	32,397
30 JUN 1973	55,402	12,775	42,627
30 JUN 1974	74,715	13,140	61,575
30 JUN 1975	96,868	13,596	83,272
30 JUN 1976	109,133	13,741	95,392
30 SEP 1976	111,753	14,169	97,584
30 SEP 1977	118,966	15,292	103,674
30 SEP 1978	134,312	16,715	117,597
30 SEP 1979	151,082	18,959	132,123
30 SEP 1980	171,418	21,466	149,952
30 SEP 1981	184,651	23,326	161,325

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

## ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945	155,870	62,775	93,095
30 JUN 1948	8,095	4,829	3,266
30 JUN 1949	9,277	5,021	4,256
30 JUN 1950	10,982	4,431	6,551
30 JUN 1951	17,853	6,970	10,883
30 JUN 1952	17,434	7,206	10,228
30 JUN 1953	15,261	6,501	8,760
30 JUN 1954	12,594	5,807	6,787
30 JUN 1955	12,938	5,222	7,716
30 JUN 1956	12,646	4,876	7,770
30 JUN 1957	11,730	4,574	7,156
30 JUN 1958	11,464	4,390	7,074
30 JUN 1959	12,168	4,331	7,837
30 JUN 1960	12,542	4,263	8,279
30 JUN 1961	12,811	4,251	8,560
30 JUN 1962	13,074	4,353	8,721
30 JUN 1963	12,144	3,852	8,292
30 JUN 1964	11,730	3,772	7,958
30 JUN 1965	12,326	3,806	8,520
30 JUN 1966	13,322	4,143	9,179

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

## ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	14,483	4,742	9,741
30 JUN 1968	15,807	5,096	10,711
30 JUN 1969	15,878	5,157	10,721
30 JUN 1970	16,724	5,248	11,476
30 JUN 1971	16,865	5,040	11,825
30 JUN 1972	16,771	4,422	12,349
30 JUN 1973	20,736	4,279	16,457
30 JUN 1974	30,715	4,388	26,327
30 JUN 1975	42,295	4,594	37,701
30 JUN 1976	48,650	4,844	43,806
30 SEP 1976	49,611	5,150	44,461
30 SEP 1977	51,790	5,696	46,094
30 SEP 1978	56,841	6,292	50,549
30 SEP 1979	62,017	6,866	55,151
30 SEP 1980	69,338	7,609	61,729
30 SEP 1981	73,653	8,349	65,304



TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

## NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	92,021	19,188	72,808	25
30 JUN 1948	4,030	2,412	1,618	-
30 JUN 1949	5,131	2,511	2,620	-
30 JUN 1950	5,193	2,447	2,746	-
30 JUN 1951	9,458	4,190	5,268	-
30 JUN 1952	11,268	4,026	7,242	-
30 JUN 1953	11,644	3,636	8,008	-
30 JUN 1954	10,218	3,273	6,945	-
30 JUN 1955	8,643	2,936	5,707	-
30 JUN 1956	8,066	2,852	5,214	-
30 JUN 1957	7,668	2,831	4,837	-
30 JUN 1958	7,247	2,696	4,551	-
30 JUN 1959	7,723	2,738	4,985	-
30 JUN 1960	8,071	2,711	5,360	-
30 JUN 1961	8,672	2,736	5,814	122 A/
30 JUN 1962	8,666	2,740	5,847	79
30 JUN 1963	8,216	2,660	5,451	105
30 JUN 1964	7,741	2,678	4,863	200
30 JUN 1965	7,862	2,601	4,951	310
30 JUN 1966	8,196	2,808	5,140	248

A/ NAVY NURSE CORPS CANDIDATES AND WOMEN OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE SHOWN WITH ENLISTED FOR PRIOR DATES.

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

## NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	8,521	3,018	5,249	254
30 JUN 1968	8,696	3,032	5,370	294
30 JUN 1969	8,636	2,884	5,429	323
30 JUN 1970	8,683	2,888	5,366	429
30 JUN 1971	8,801	2,871	5,476	454
30 JUN 1972	9,442	3,185	5,723	534
30 JUN 1973	12,628	3,454	8,835	339
30 JUN 1974	17,030	3,649	13,143	238
30 JUN 1975	21,174	3,676	17,357	141
30 JUN 1976	22,832	3,544	19,194	94
30 SEP 1976	23,004	3,563	19,284	157
30 SEP 1977	23,255	3,791	19,210	254
30 SEP 1978	25,292	3,980	21,093	219
30 SEP 1979	29,402	4,358	24,751	293
30 SEP 1980	34,980	4,877	29,806	297
30 SEP 1981	39,903	5,345	34,244	314

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED (P25.64)

## MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945	18,365	809	17,556
30 JUN 1948	167	8	159
30 JUN 1949	353	31	322
30 JUN 1950	580	45	535
30 JUN 1951	2,065	63	2,002
30 JUN 1952	2,462	115	2,347
30 JUN 1953	2,662	160	2,502
30 JUN 1954	2,502	163	2,339
30 JUN 1955	2,248	135	2,113
30 JUN 1956	1,747	113	1,634
30 JUN 1957	1,617	107	1,510
30 JUN 1958	1,645	115	1,530
30 JUN 1959	1,826	123	1,703
30 JUN 1960	1,611	123	1,488
30 JUN 1961	1,612	117	1,495
30 JUN 1962	1,697	121	1,576
30 JUN 1963	1,698	135	1,563
30 JUN 1964	1,448	128	1,320
30 JUN 1965	1,581	140	1,441
30 JUN 1966	1,832	153	1,679

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED (P25.64)  
MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	2,311	189	2,122
30 JUN 1968	2,780	225	2,555
30 JUN 1969	2,727	284	2,443
30 JUN 1970	2,418	299	2,119
30 JUN 1971	2,259	278	1,981
30 JUN 1972	2,329	263	2,066
30 JUN 1973	2,288	315	1,973
30 JUN 1974	2,738	336	2,402
30 JUN 1975	3,186	345	2,841
30 JUN 1976	3,449	386	3,063
30 SEP 1976	3,452	401	3,051
30 SEP 1977	3,928	422	3,506
30 SEP 1978	5,085	433	4,652
30 SEP 1979	5,960	459	5,501
30 SEP 1980	6,706	487	6,219
30 SEP 1981	7,617	526	7,091

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED (P25.65)  
AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
31 MAY 1945		INCLUDED WITH ARMY	
30 JUN 1948	2,166	733	1,433
30 JUN 1949	3,320	973	2,347
30 JUN 1950	5,314	1,532	3,782
30 JUN 1951	10,249	2,735	7,514
30 JUN 1952	14,770	3,827	10,943
30 JUN 1953	15,918	4,139	11,779
30 JUN 1954	13,286	3,558	9,728
30 JUN 1955	11,362	3,080	8,282
30 JUN 1956	11,187	3,334 B/	7,853
30 JUN 1957	11,158	3,700 B/	7,458
30 JUN 1958	10,820	3,608 B/	7,212
30 JUN 1959	10,001	3,630	6,371
30 JUN 1960	9,326	3,675	5,651
30 JUN 1961	8,976	3,680	5,296
30 JUN 1962	8,776	3,954	4,822
30 JUN 1963	8,713	3,909	4,804
30 JUN 1964	8,876	4,031	4,845
30 JUN 1965	8,841	4,100	4,741
30 JUN 1966	9,239	4,189	5,050

B/ INCLUDES MALE NURSES AND MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED (P25.65)  
AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
30 JUN 1967	9,858	4,670	5,188
30 JUN 1968	11,114	4,991	6,123
30 JUN 1969	12,265	4,858	7,407
30 JUN 1970	13,654	4,667	8,987
30 JUN 1971	14,850	4,718	10,132
30 JUN 1972	16,491	4,766	11,725
30 JUN 1973	19,750	4,727	15,023
30 JUN 1974	24,232	4,767	19,465
30 JUN 1975	30,213	4,981	25,232
30 JUN 1976	34,202	4,967	29,235
30 SEP 1976	35,686	5,055	30,631
30 SEP 1977	39,993	5,383	34,610
30 SEP 1978	47,094	6,010	41,084
30 SEP 1979	53,703	7,276	46,427
30 SEP 1980	60,394	8,493	51,901
30 SEP 1981	63,478	9,106	54,372

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1975	FY 1976	FY 1977	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981
<b>TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES</b>								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	667.3	601.4	173.3	594.2	512.6	527.3	581.8	571.5
INDUCTIONS	.1	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	414.7	396.7	118.7	381.3	308.4	310.4	355.6	320.7
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	196.8	163.7	44.0	172.0	162.9	171.0	178.9	194.8
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	31.2	19.6	5.4	18.2	15.9	18.3	24.8	34.1
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	24.7	21.3	5.2	22.7	25.4	27.7	22.4	21.9
<b>ARMY</b>								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	283.2	250.2	73.4	258.1	216.6	232.8	264.9	218.2
INDUCTIONS	.1	*	*	*	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	191.4	186.1	54.5	173.0	128.3	133.2	163.1	120.7
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	70.2	50.8	15.2	71.1	74.2	81.3	83.0	78.1
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	20.2	10.8	3.1	10.4	9.0	11.6	13.6	18.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1.3	2.5	.6	3.6	5.1	6.7	5.2	1.1
<b>NAVY</b>								
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	166.0	143.6	42.5	143.2	121.0	114.8	127.1	147.0
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	89.7	84.7	28.9	90.3	70.1	65.6	75.1	79.1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	46.9	34.6	7.7	29.7	27.4	25.4	29.9	39.6
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	6.9	5.9	1.5	4.4	4.2	3.9	6.0	9.0
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	22.5	18.5	4.4	18.8	19.3	20.0	16.1	19.3

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

\* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)  
(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1975	FY 1976	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981
<b>MARINE CORPS</b>							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	71.0	64.2	17.4	58.9	55.9	56.0	60.9
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	55.6	51.7	14.1	45.3	41.6	41.4	41.0
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	12.2	10.3	2.7	11.4	12.0	12.2	15.6
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	3.1	2.2	.6	2.2	1.4	1.5	3.2
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	*	*	*	*	.9	.8	1.1
<b>AIR FORCE</b>							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	147.2	143.4	40.0	134.3	119.0	123.7	145.5
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	78.0	74.2	21.2	73.0	68.4	70.1	79.9
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	67.4	68.1	18.4	59.8	49.2	52.1	61.6
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	.9	.7	.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	3.6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.9	.4	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

\* = LESS THAN 50.



TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARTINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY					
FY 1973								
ELIGIBLES	396,088	101,452	116,485		42,656		135,495	
REENLISTMENTS	186,600	50,734	53,134		11,081		71,651	
REENLISTMENT RATE	47.1%	50.0%	45.8%		26.0%		52.9%	
FY 1974								
ELIGIBLES	385,381	127,151	101,584		42,687		113,959	
REENLISTMENTS	198,679	64,819	55,307		12,521		66,032	
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.6%	51.0%	54.4%		29.3%		57.9%	
FY 1975								
ELIGIBLES	365,578	136,377	93,900		36,186		99,115	
REENLISTMENTS	206,764	72,371	54,638		12,267		67,488	
REENLISTMENT RATE	56.6%	53.1%	58.2%		33.9%		68.1%	
FY 1976								
ELIGIBLES	339,039	123,397	83,264		24,641		107,737	
REENLISTMENTS	171,260	52,920	41,394		10,207		66,739	
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	42.9%	49.7%		41.4%		61.9%	
FY 1977								
ELIGIBLES	94,071	36,371	22,064		8,648		26,988	
REENLISTMENTS	46,103	15,490	9,717		2,663		18,233	
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.0%	42.6%	44.0%		30.8%		67.6%	

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED					AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	327,589	138,910	71,553	26,491	90,635	
REENLISTMENTS	178,425	71,951	35,375	11,345	59,754	
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.5%	51.8%	49.4%	42.8%	65.9%	
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	310,978	138,571	70,003	28,134	74,270	
REENLISTMENTS	171,282	74,718	35,333	12,037	49,194	
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.1%	53.9%	50.5%	42.8%	66.2%	
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818	37,016	86,349	
REENLISTMENTS	181,338	81,443	35,367	12,398	52,130	
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%	33.5%	60.4%	
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251	35,032	89,132	
REENLISTMENTS	190,260	82,793	41,556	12,388	53,523	
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%	35.4%	60.0%	
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	341,428	116,743	94,303	36,833	93,549	
REENLISTMENTS	206,917	77,892	51,519	15,907	61,599	
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.6%	66.7%	54.6%	43.2%	65.8%	

UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					REENLISTMENT RATE FOR ARMY INDUCTEES	
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	UN-	
						ADJUSTED	ADJUSTED
FY 1973							
ELIGIBLES	402,070	105,512	112,422	40,691	143,445	45,504	54,730
REENLISTMENTS	190,734	51,577	50,514	9,387	79,256	1,228	5,939
REENLISTMENT RATE	47.4%	48.9%	44.9%	23.1%	55.3%	2.7%	10.9%
FY 1974							
ELIGIBLES	371,367	118,913	100,385	41,636	110,433	14,206	13,836
REENLISTMENTS	187,039	56,368	54,091	11,413	65,167	512	960
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.4%	47.4%	53.9%	27.4%	59.0%	3.6%	6.9%
FY 1975							
ELIGIBLES	363,426	130,154	93,191	36,111	103,970	21,055	22,818
REENLISTMENTS	203,644	65,401	56,877	12,175	69,191	631	1,526
REENLISTMENT RATE	56.0%	50.2%	61.0%	33.7%	66.5%	3.0%	6.7%
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	357,230	136,868	86,181	25,566	108,615	203	363
REENLISTMENTS	189,424	66,070	45,666	10,775	66,913	46	82
REENLISTMENT RATE	53.0%	48.3%	53.0%	42.1%	61.6%	22.7%	22.6%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	100,680	39,917	22,744	8,980	29,039	3	10
REENLISTMENTS	53,017	18,985	10,820	2,971	20,241	2	4
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.7%	47.6%	47.6%	33.1%	69.7%	66.7%	40.0%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	B/ ADJUSTED			AIR FORCE	REENLISTMENT RATE FOR ARMY INDUCTEES	
			NAVY	MARINE CORPS			UN- ADJUSTED	ADJUSTED
FY 1977								
ELIGIBLES	330,752	138,477	71,896	26,695		93,684	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	182,029	71,405	36,583	11,481		62,560	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.0%	51.6%	50.9%	43.0%		66.8%	-	-
FY 1978								
ELIGIBLES	304,083	131,518	70,082	27,687		74,796	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	165,469	67,617	36,320	11,603		49,929	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.4%	51.4%	51.8%	41.9%		66.8%	-	-
FY 1979								
ELIGIBLES	322,679	134,924	73,598	36,668		77,489	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	162,994	71,505	35,488	12,047		43,954	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%	32.9%		56.7%	-	-
FY 1980								
ELIGIBLES	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928		79,722	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237		44,263	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%		55.5%	-	-
FY 1981								
ELIGIBLES	339,304	131,957	90,462	36,395		80,490	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	206,315	93,105	49,039	15,510		48,661	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%	42.6%		60.5%	-	-

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	A/ UNADJUSTED			AIR FORCE
			NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1973						
ELIGIBLES	239,400	52,319	77,838	34,603		74,640
REENLISTMENTS	57,406	19,791	17,890	4,504		15,221
REENLISTMENT RATE	24.0%	37.8%	23.0%	13.0%		20.4%
FY 1974						
ELIGIBLES	223,725	72,412	55,371	34,078		61,864
REENLISTMENTS	67,161	24,031	18,203	5,668		19,259
REENLISTMENT RATE	30.0%	33.2%	32.9%	16.6%		31.1%
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	204,356	82,738	51,639	26,903		43,076
REENLISTMENTS	75,298	31,926	20,612	5,484		17,276
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.8%	38.6%	39.9%	20.4%		40.1%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	188,056	69,691	52,775	17,416		48,174
REENLISTMENTS	56,067	14,898	18,593	4,599		17,977
REENLISTMENT RATE	29.8%	21.4%	35.2%	26.4%		37.3%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	53,534	21,494	14,773	6,451		10,816
REENLISTMENTS	15,232	5,086	4,856	1,166		4,124
REENLISTMENT RATE	28.5%	23.7%	32.9%	18.1%		38.1%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	A/ UNADJUSTED			AIR FORCE
			NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
<b>FY 1977</b>						
ELIGIBLES	167,387	67,632	42,768	18,058		38,929
REENLISTMENTS	58,659	22,406	15,781	5,305		15,167
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.0%	33.1%	36.9%	29.4%		39.0%
<b>FY 1978</b>						
ELIGIBLES	148,475	61,695	39,361	18,512		28,907
REENLISTMENTS	55,136	21,983	15,868	5,390		11,895
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.1%	35.6%	40.3%	29.1%		41.1%
<b>FY 1979</b>						
ELIGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029		41,892
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107		15,918
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%		38.0%
<b>FY 1980</b>						
ELIGIBLES	165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364		42,203
REENLISTMENTS	64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493		15,114
REENLISTMENT RATE	39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%		35.8%
<b>FY 1981</b>						
ELIGIBLES	161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875		43,856
REENLISTMENTS	69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340		18,815
REENLISTMENT RATE	43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%		42.9%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	B/ ADJUSTED			AIR FORCE
			NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1973						
ELIGIBLES	248,501	56,138	73,976	33,758		84,629
REENLISTMENTS	64,540	20,760	15,253	3,796		24,731
REENLISTMENT RATE	26.1%	37.0%	20.6%	11.2%		29.2%
FY 1974						
ELIGIBLES	213,300	68,187	53,335	32,777		59,001
REENLISTMENTS	59,719	19,651	17,221	4,288		18,559
REENLISTMENT RATE	28.0%	28.8%	32.3%	13.1%		31.5%
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	207,496	81,299	51,067	26,643		48,487
REENLISTMENTS	75,372	29,831	20,837	5,233		19,471
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.3%	36.7%	40.8%	19.3%		40.2%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	202,571	81,076	55,316	17,947		48,232
REENLISTMENTS	69,398	26,024	20,893	5,011		17,470
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.3%	32.1%	37.8%	27.9%		36.2%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	58,774	24,311	15,231	6,715		12,517
REENLISTMENTS	20,396	7,862	5,333	1,410		5,791
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.7%	32.3%	35.0%	21.0%		46.3%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	B/ ADJUSTED			MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
			NAVE	NAVY			
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	170,776	68,764	42,827	18,051		41,134	
REENLISTMENTS	61,472	23,453	15,695	5,252		17,072	
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.9%	34.1%	36.6%	29.1%		41.5%	
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	144,977	58,950	38,685	18,044		29,298	
REENLISTMENTS	52,253	19,202	15,638	4,950		12,463	
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.0%	32.6%	40.4%	27.4%		42.5%	
FY 1979							
ELIGIBLES	159,988	59,604	44,308	20,925		35,151	
REENLISTMENTS	54,369	23,714	17,080	4,010		9,565	
REENLISTMENT RATE	33.9%	39.8%	38.5%	19.2%		27.2%	
FY 1980							
ELIGIBLES	161,232	52,231	51,976	19,575		37,450	
REENLISTMENTS	61,610	27,370	19,138	4,672		10,430	
REENLISTMENT RATE	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%	23.9%		27.9%	
FY 1981							
ELIGIBLES	158,676	43,013	53,583	24,120		37,960	
REENLISTMENTS	67,709	25,563	22,521	6,630		12,995	
REENLISTMENT RATE	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%	27.5%		34.2%	

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.



TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1973						
ELIGIBLES	156,688	49,133	38,647		8,053	60,855
REENLISTMENTS	129,374	30,943	35,424		6,577	56,430
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.6%	63.0%	91.7%		81.7%	92.7%
FY 1974						
ELIGIBLES	161,656	54,739	46,213		8,609	52,095
REENLISTMENTS	131,518	40,788	37,104		6,853	46,773
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.4%	74.5%	80.3%		79.6%	89.8%
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	161,222	53,639	42,261		9,283	56,039
REENLISTMENTS	131,466	40,445	34,026		6,783	50,212
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.5%	75.4%	80.5%		73.1%	89.6%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	150,983	53,706	30,489		7,225	59,563
REENLISTMENTS	115,193	38,022	22,801		5,608	48,762
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.3%	70.8%	74.8%		77.6%	81.9%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	40,537	14,877	7,291		2,197	16,172
REENLISTMENTS	30,871	10,404	4,861		1,497	14,109
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.2%	69.9%	66.7%		68.1%	87.2%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	160,202	71,278	28,785		8,433	51,706
REENLISTMENTS	119,766	49,545	19,594		6,040	44,587
REENLISTMENT RATE	74.8%	69.5%	68.1%		71.6%	86.2%
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	162,503	76,876	30,642		9,622	45,363
REENLISTMENTS	116,146	52,735	19,465		6,647	37,299
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.5%	68.6%	63.5%		69.1%	82.2%
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614		15,987	44,457
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418		8,291	36,212
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%		51.9%	81.5%
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581		15,668	46,929
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835		7,895	38,409
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%		50.4%	81.8%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196		12,958	49,693
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551		9,567	42,784
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%		73.8%	86.1%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1973						
ELIGIBLES	153,569	49,374	38,446		6,933	58,816
REENLISTMENTS	126,194	30,817	35,261		5,591	54,525
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.2%	62.4%	91.7%		80.6%	92.7%
FY 1974						
ELIGIBLES	158,067	50,726	47,050		8,859	51,432
REENLISTMENTS	127,320	36,717	36,870		7,125	46,608
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.5%	72.4%	78.4%		80.4%	90.6%
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	155,930	48,855	42,124		9,468	55,483
REENLISTMENTS	128,272	35,570	36,040		6,942	49,720
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.3%	72.8%	85.6%		73.3%	89.6%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	154,659	55,792	30,865		7,619	60,383
REENLISTMENTS	120,026	40,046	24,773		5,764	49,443
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.6%	71.8%	80.3%		75.7%	81.9%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	41,906	15,606	7,513		2,265	16,522
REENLISTMENTS	32,621	11,123	5,487		1,561	14,450
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.8%	71.3%	73.0%		68.9%	87.5%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1973 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY				
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	159,976	69,713	29,069		8,644	52,550	
REENLISTMENTS	120,557	47,952	20,888		6,229	45,488	
REENLISTMENT RATE	75.3%	68.8%	71.9%		72.1%	86.6%	
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	159,106	72,568	31,397		9,643	45,498	
REENLISTMENTS	113,216	48,415	20,682		6,653	37,466	
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.2%	66.7%	65.9%		69.0%	82.4%	
FY 1979							
ELIGIBLES	162,691	75,320	29,290		15,743	42,338	
REENLISTMENTS	109,387	47,791	18,408		8,037	35,151	
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.2%	63.5%	62.8%		51.1%	83.0%	
FY 1980							
ELIGIBLES	173,720	84,490	31,605		15,353	42,272	
REENLISTMENTS	121,884	59,124	21,362		7,565	33,833	
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%		49.3%	80.0%	
FY 1981							
ELIGIBLES	180,628	88,944	36,879		12,275	42,530	
REENLISTMENTS	138,606	67,542	26,518		8,880	35,666	
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%		72.3%	83.9%	

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS	
		TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS ENLISTED
1789	718	718	46	672			
1790	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,669	3,813	235*	3,578	1,856*	150	1,706
1795	5,296	3,440	212	3,228	1,856*	150	1,706
1796	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706
1797	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706
1798	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706
						83	25
1799	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2,200*	200	2,000
1800	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	5,400*	400	5,000
1801	7,108	4,051	248	3,803	2,700*	200	2,500
1802	5,432	2,873	175	2,698	2,200*	200	2,000
1803	4,528	2,486	174	2,312	1,700*	200	1,500
1804	5,323	2,734	216	2,518	2,200*	200	2,000
1805	6,498	2,729	159	2,570	3,191*	191	3,000
1806	4,076	2,653	142	2,511	1,105	191	914
1807	5,323	2,775	146	2,629	2,145	191	1,954
1808	8,200	5,712	327	5,385	1,616	191	1,425
						389	25
						578	22
						318	11
						403	11
						872	11
							364
							556
							307
							392
							861

\* ESTIMATED.

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	
1809	12,375	6,977	533	6,444	4,875*	450	4,425	523	10	513
1810	11,554	5,956	441	5,515	5,149*	450	4,699	449	9	440
1811	11,528	5,608	396	5,212	5,364	454	4,910	556	14	542
1812	12,631	6,686	299	6,387	5,452	442	5,010	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	5,525*	525	5,000	591	12	579
1814	46,858	38,186	2,271	35,915	8,024*	524	7,500	648	11	637
1815	40,885	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773	531	6,242	688	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	735	9,496	6,040*	500	5,540	472	21	451
1817	14,606	8,446	647	7,799	5,494*	494	5,000	666	14	652
1818	14,260	8,155	697	7,458	5,545*	545	5,000	560	24	536
1819	13,259	8,506	705	7,801	4,068	568	3,500	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	3,451	571	19	552
1821	10,587	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	3,451	879	35	844
1822	9,863	5,358	512	4,846	3,774	534	3,240	731	23	708
1823	10,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	3,500	701	20	681
1824	11,008	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	3,564	940	50	890
1825	11,089	5,903	562	5,341	4,405	505	3,900	781	35	746
1826	11,586	5,989	540	5,449	4,762	471	4,291	835	39	796
1827	11,627	5,885	546	5,339	4,796	505	4,291	946	43	903
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,797	506	4,291	932	40	892

\* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	
1829	12,096	6,332	5,724	4,869	555	4,314	43	852	
1830	11,942	6,122	5,495	4,929	615	4,314	37	854	
1831	11,173	6,055	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	35	780	
1832	12,478	6,268	5,609	5,312	642	4,670	38	860	
1833	12,895	6,579	5,913	5,420	664	4,756	43	853	
1834	13,396	7,030	6,361	5,451	695	4,756	46	869	
1835	14,311	7,337	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	68	1,349	
1836	16,874	9,945	9,088*	5,588	787	4,801	43	1,298	
1837	22,462	12,449	11,576	8,452	801	7,651	37	1,524	
1838	17,948	9,197	8,480	7,656	847	6,809	28	1,067	
1839	19,317	10,691	9,942	7,676	922	6,754	34	916	
1840	21,616	12,330	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	46	1,223	
1841	20,793	11,319	10,565	8,274	940	7,334	44	1,156	
1842	22,851	10,780	9,999	10,782	998	9,784	46	1,243	
1843	20,741	9,102	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	43	1,041	
1844	20,919	8,730	7,917	11,103	1,063	10,040	40	1,046	
1845	20,726	8,509	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	42	986	
1846	39,165	27,867	25,864*	10,131	1,053	9,078	41	1,126	
1847	57,761	44,736	41,873*	11,193	1,126	10,067	75	1,757	
1848	60,308	47,319	44,454	11,238	1,141	10,097	42	1,709	

\* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	
1849	23,165	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,282	10,063	1,076	46	1,030
1850	20,824	10,929	948	9,981	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,699	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,376	957	10,419	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,667	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	956	9,938	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,887	1,236	7,651	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,867	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,097	14,821	9,676	1,031	8,645	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,014	17,678	1,099	16,579	9,729	1,068	8,661	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,884	1,117	8,767	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,958	16,215	1,080	15,135	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	217,112	186,845	N.A.	N.A.	27,881	1,114	26,767	2,386	48	2,338
1862	673,124	637,264	N.A.	N.A.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	960,061	918,354	N.A.	N.A.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	69	2,931
1864	1,031,724	970,905	N.A.	N.A.	57,680	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	N.A.	N.A.	58,296	6,759	51,537	3,860	87	3,773
1866	76,749	57,072	N.A.	N.A.	16,340	2,297	14,043	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,786	57,194	3,056	54,138	14,081	1,801	12,380	3,511	73	3,438
1868	66,412	51,066	2,835	48,231	12,268*	1,976	10,292	3,078	81	2,997

\* ESTIMATED.



TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1869	51,632	36,953	2,700	34,253	12,295	1,649	10,646	2,384	70	2,314
1870	50,348	37,240	2,541	34,699	10,562	1,551	9,011	2,546	77	2,469
1871	42,238	29,115	2,105	27,010	10,610	1,702	8,908	2,513	74	2,439
1872	42,205	28,322	2,104	26,218	11,680	1,699	9,981	2,203	77	2,126
1873	43,228	28,812	2,076	26,736	11,654	1,655	9,999	2,762	87	2,675
1874	43,609	28,640	2,081	26,559	12,700	1,595	11,105	2,269	85	2,184
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	23,445	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,591	28,565	2,151	26,414	10,046	1,646	8,400	1,980	76	1,904
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,897	73	1,824
1878	36,444	26,023	2,153	23,870	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257
1879	38,022	26,601	2,127	24,474	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,968	62	1,906
1880	37,894	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,361	1,713	7,648	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,845	25,842	2,181	23,661	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	23,649	10,170	1,911	8,259	1,869	63	1,806
1883	37,278	25,652	2,143	23,509	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,784	60	1,724
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	24,519	10,846	1,660	9,186	1,888	66	1,822
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	25,003	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,884	65	1,819
1886	38,636	26,727	2,102	24,625	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	66	1,934
1887	38,763	26,719	2,200	24,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,035	27,019	2,189	24,830	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,452	27,759	2,177	25,582	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,772	54	1,718
1890	38,666	27,373	2,168	25,205	9,246	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,868	26,463	2,052	24,411	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	66	2,092
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973
1893	39,492	27,830	2,158	25,672	9,529	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,460	1,405	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,846	1,412	10,434	2,885	71	2,814
1896	41,680	27,375	2,169	25,206	12,088	1,425	10,663	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,865	2,179	25,686	11,985	1,399	10,586	3,806	71	3,735
1898	235,785	209,714	10,516	199,198	22,492	1,432	21,060	3,579	98	3,481
1899	100,166	80,670	3,581	77,089	16,354	1,588	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,796	1,683	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	85,557	3,468	82,089	20,900	1,742	19,158	5,865	171	5,694
1902	111,145	81,275	4,049	77,226	23,648	1,822	21,826	6,222	191	6,031
1903	106,043	69,595	3,927	65,668	29,790	1,893	27,897	6,658	213	6,445
1904	110,129	70,387	3,971	66,416	32,158	2,014	30,144	7,584	255	7,329
1905	108,301	67,526	4,034	63,492	33,764	2,079	31,685	7,011	270	6,741
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	35,053	2,133	32,920	8,218	278	7,940
1907	108,375	64,170	3,896	60,274	36,119	2,238	33,881	8,086	279	7,807
1908	128,500	76,942	4,047	72,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	9,236	283	8,953
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	9,696	328	9,368
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	9,560	328	9,232
1911	144,846	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,886	48,344	9,610	328	9,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	9,696	337	9,359
1913	154,914	92,756	4,970	87,786	52,202	3,273	48,929	9,956	331	9,625
1914	165,919	98,544	5,033	93,511	56,989	3,406	53,583	10,386	336	10,050
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	57,072	3,593	53,479	10,286	338	9,948
1916	179,376	108,399	5,175	103,224	60,376	4,022	56,354	10,601	348	10,253
1917	643,833	421,467	34,224	387,243	194,617	8,383	186,234	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	448,606	23,631	424,975	52,819	1,503	51,316

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1919	1,172,602	851,624	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,834	2,270	46,564
1920	343,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,845	10,642	111,203	17,165	1,104	16,061
1921	386,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,827	9,979	122,848	22,990	1,087	21,903
1922	270,207	148,763	15,667	133,096	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,674	1,141	18,553
1924	261,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	89,533	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,918	86,312	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,396	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,178	17,976
1927	248,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	85,476	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,803	9,401	86,402	19,020	1,198	17,822
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,117	9,434	87,683	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,890	9,540	87,350	19,380	1,208	18,172
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,849	83,458	18,782	1,196	17,586
1932	244,902	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,384	9,967	83,417	16,561	1,196	15,365
1933	243,845	136,547	13,896	122,651	91,230	9,947	81,283	16,068	1,192	14,876
1934	247,137	138,464	13,761	124,703	92,312	9,972	82,340	16,361	1,187	15,174
1935	251,799	139,486	13,471	126,015	95,053	10,115	84,938	17,260	1,163	16,097
1936	291,356	167,816	13,512	154,304	106,292	10,247	96,045	17,248	1,208	16,040
1937	311,808	179,968	13,740	166,228	113,617	10,367	103,250	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	322,932	185,488	13,975	171,513	119,088	10,739	108,349	18,356	1,359	16,997
1939	334,473	189,839	14,486	175,353	125,202	12,023	113,179	19,432	1,380	18,052

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets, midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point and Annapolis as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown is as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for Regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, usually crews were contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are therefore marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
U.S. CASUALTIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA CURRENTLY IN  
THE MISSING AND/OR CAPTURED CATEGORY BY MILITARY SERVICE (P28.1)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

CATEGORY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	MARINE CORPS
HOSTILE					
MISSING	10	-	1	8	1
CAPTURED	1	-	-	1	-
NONHOSTILE					
MISSING	-	-	-	-	-

## DEFINITIONS:

HOSTILE MISSING - ANY PERSON LOST TO HIS/HER ORGANIZATION WHOSE WHEREABOUTS AND ACTUAL FATE CANNOT BE DETERMINED.

NONHOSTILE MISSING - ANY PERSON WHO IS LOST TO HIS/HER ORGANIZATION WHEREBY THE ABSENCE DOES NOT APPEAR TO BE VOLUNTARY OR DUE TO ENEMY ACTION OR TO BEING INTERNEED.

HOSTILE CAPTURED - ANY PERSON WHO IS LOST TO HIS/HER ORGANIZATION AS A DIRECT RESULT OF HOSTILE ACTIONS AND IS DEFINITELY KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY A HOSTILE FORCE (BUT HAS SINCE REMAINED UNACCOUNTED FOR).

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 (P28.01S) A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1962	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,300	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	59,900	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-
31 DEC 1965	184,300	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300
30 JUN 1966	267,500	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-31

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED  
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775 - 1783	TOTAL	C/	4,435	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
	MARINES	-	49	-	70
WAR OF 1812 1812 - 1815	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
MEXICAN WAR 1846 - 1848	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	-	4,152
	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) E/ 1861 - 1865	TOTAL	2,213,363 D/	140,414	224,097	281,881
	ARMY	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	0	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	0	21

TABLE 2-31

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED  
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES			B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS		
WORLD WAR I 6 APR 1917 - 11 NOV 1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002	
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663	
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819	
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520	
WORLD WAR II 7 DEC 1941 - 31 DEC 1946 I/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	670,846	
	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861	
	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778	
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207	
KOREAN CONFLICT 25 JUN 1950 - 27 JUL 1953 K/	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,629	20,617	103,284	
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,704	9,429	77,596	
	NAVY	1,177,000	458	4,043	1,576	
	MARINES	424,000	4,267	1,261	23,744	
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,200	5,884	368	
VIETNAM CONFLICT 4 AUG 1964 - 27 JAN 1973 L/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,239	10,446	153,303	
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,867	7,251	96,802	
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,599	909	4,178	
	MARINES	794,000	13,066	1,683	51,392	
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,707	603	931	



# TABLE 2-31

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A/ Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.
- B/ Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C/ Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D/ As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.
- E/ Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 - 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F/ Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G/ Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H/ Includes Army Air Forces.

- I/ Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941 - August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- J/ Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K/ Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- L/ Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964 - January 27, 1973 (date of ceasefire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1980.

**SECTION 3**

**CIVILIAN PERSONNEL**

### SECTION 3 - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

#### General

This section provides a variety of data on civilian personnel employed by the Department of Defense (DoD). Civilian personnel are categorized as either "direct" or "indirect" hires. In certain tables, personnel are further categorized as performing either military or civilian functions. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or Other Defense Agency). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

#### Highlights

The total DoD civilian workforce increased by 29,000 in Fiscal Year (FY) 1981. The number of direct hire civilian personnel increased by 24,000, all of whom were U.S. citizens, while the number of indirect hires increased by 5,000, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Navy reported the largest increase in civilian personnel (13,000), followed by the Army (11,000), and the Air Force (2,000).

The ratio of DoD civilian personnel to the total number of civilians employed in the Executive branch remained relatively constant (35.1 percent). The number of accessions (20,552) was the highest since 1969; the rate (2.07) was the highest since 1967. However, while the number of separations (18,584) was the highest since 1974, the rate actually dropped from the previous fiscal year. (Accession and separation "rates" express the number of annual gains or losses in civilian personnel as a percentage of total DoD employment.)

FIGURE 3-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
**DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS —  
TRENDS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DEFENSE AGENCIES**

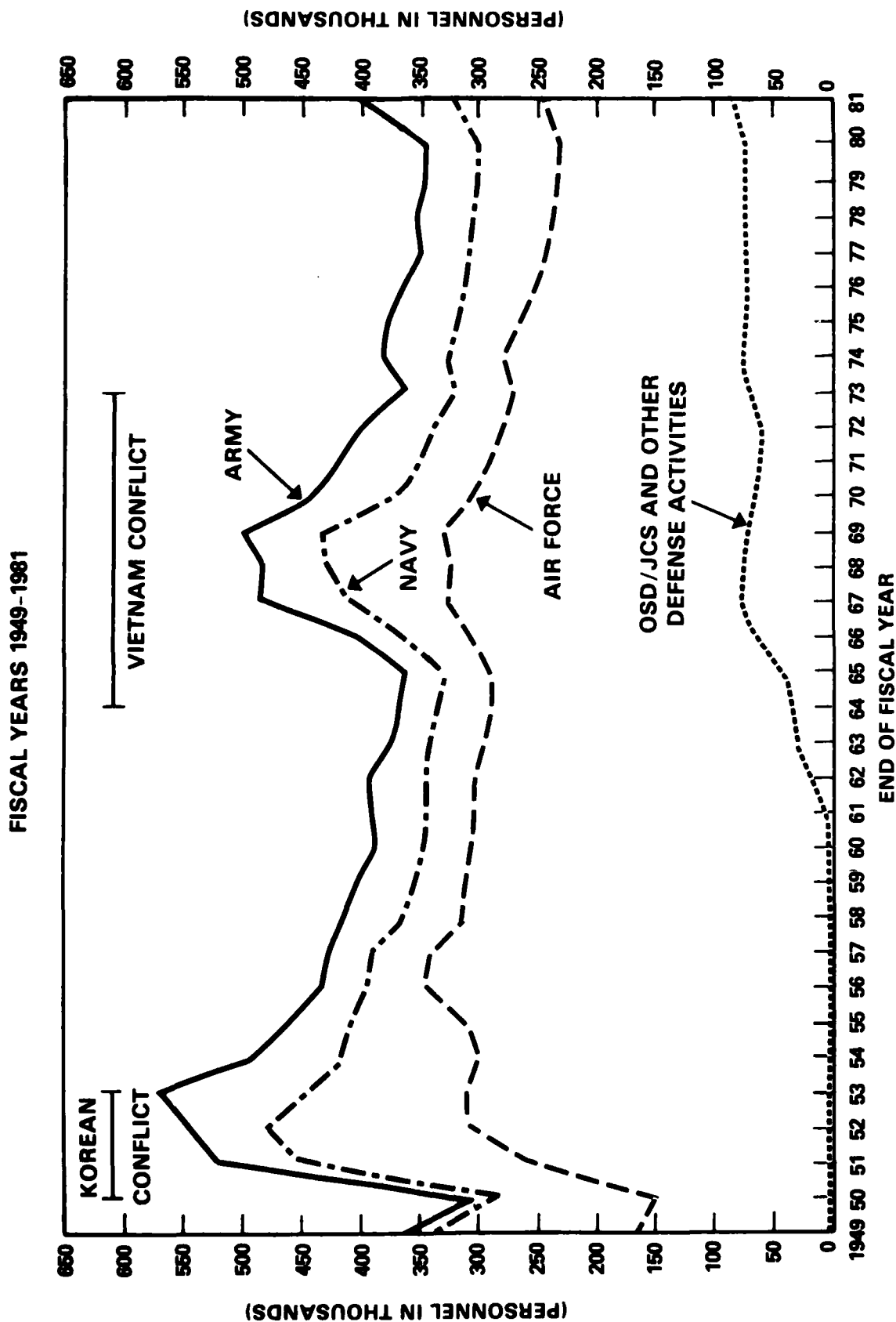


TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	939,942	115,510	903,956	35,986	79,524
U.S. TERRITORY & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	865,506	97	865,413	93	4
CONTINENTAL U.S.	836,835	62	836,773	62	-
ALASKA	3,941	-	3,941	-	-
HAWAII	18,814	-	18,814	-	-
AMERICAN SOMOA	1	-	1	-	-
GUAM	3,862	27	3,839	23	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	-	2	-	-
PUERTO RICO	1,990	-	1,990	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	59	8	51	8	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	2	-	2	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	74,436	115,413	38,543	35,893	79,520

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	34,341	64,264	28,643	5,698	58,566
AUSTRIA	2	1	1	1	-
BELGIUM*	393	486	385	8	478
CYPRUS	1	1	-	1	-
DENMARK*	18	14	4	14	-
FINLAND	3	3	-	3	-
FRANCE*	30	14	16	14	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	23,743	53,805	23,720	23	53,782
GREECE*	171	601	151	20	581
GREENLAND*	3	-	3	-	-
ICELAND*	1,027	846	181	846	-
ITALY*	3,662	2,507	1,156	2,506	1
LUXEMBOURG*	8	-	8	-	-
MALTA	2	2	-	2	-
NETHERLANDS*	218	355	213	5	350
NORWAY*	55	35	20	35	-
PORTUGAL*	1,123	1,001	122	1,001	-
SPAIN	798	2,077	780	18	2,059
SWEDEN	3	2	1	2	-
SWITZERLAND	4	2	2	2	-
TURKEY*	573	355	218	355	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	2,504	2,157	1,662	842	1,315
*EUROPEAN NATO	(33,528)	(62,176)	(27,859)	(5,669)	(56,507)

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	30,348	45,379	5,923	24,425	20,954		
AUSTRALIA	228	210	18	210	-		
BURMA	1	1	-	1	-		
CHINA	2	-	2	-	-		
HONG KONG	20	18	2	18	-		
INDONESIA	29	24	5	24	-		
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	3,322	17,854	3,309	13	17,841		
MALAYSIA	2	1	1	1	-		
NEW ZEALAND	11	11	-	11	-		
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	2	2	-	2	-		
PHILIPPINES	13,100	11,928	1,179	11,921	7		
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,569	15,286	1,389	12,180	3,106		
SINGAPORE	32	23	9	23	-		
THAILAND	30	21	9	21	-		
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,644	490	1,154	490	-		
AFGHANISTAN	2	2	-	2	-		
ALGERIA	2	2	-	2	-		
BAHRAIN	63	30	33	30	-		
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	1	-		
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR. (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	9	-	9	-	-		



TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
CAMEROON	1	1	-			1	-
CHAD	1	1	-			1	-
EGYPT	223	202	21			202	-
GHANA	1	1	-			1	-
INDIA	11	10	1			10	-
ISRAEL	144	4	140			4	-
IVORY COAST	2	2	-			2	-
JORDAN	12	6	6			6	-
KENYA	2	-	2			-	-
KUWAIT	1	-	1			-	-
LEBANON	3	3	-			3	-
LIBERIA	3	2	1			2	-
MADAGASCAR	1	1	-			1	-
MOROCCO	9	7	2			7	-
NEPAL	2	2	-			2	-
NIGERIA	4	3	1			3	-
OMAN	10	1	9			1	-
PAKISTAN	11	10	1			10	-
SAUDI ARABIA	1,101	182	919			182	-
SENEGAL	1	1	-			1	-
SOMALIA	1	1	-			1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	1	1			1	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
SRI LANKA	1	1	-	1	-
SUDAN	3	2	1	2	-
SYRIA	2	1	1	1	-
TUNISIA	5	4	1	4	-
YEMEN (SANA)	8	5	3	5	-
ZAIRE	2	1	1	1	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,949	5,260	2,689	5,260	-
ANTIGUA	3	-	3	-	-
ARGENTINA	13	9	4	9	-
BAHAMAS, THE	5	-	5	-	-
BERMUDA	449	137	312	137	-
BOLIVIA	5	4	1	4	-
BRAZIL	18	8	10	8	-
CANADA	166	141	25	141	-
CHILE	7	4	3	4	-
COLOMBIA	17	13	4	13	-
COSTA RICA	4	3	1	3	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	927	612	315	612	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	5	5	-	5	-
ECUADOR	10	6	4	6	-
EL SALVADOR	6	5	1	5	-
GUATEMALA	6	5	1	5	-
HAITI	1	1	-	1	-

140

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
HONDURAS	8	5	3	5	-
JAMAICA	1	1	-	1	-
MEXICO	5	4	1	4	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	-	2	-	-
NICARAGUA	4	3	1	3	-
PANAMA	6,249	4,266	1,983	4,266	-
PARAGUAY	7	6	1	6	-
PERU	10	7	3	7	-
URUGUAY	6	5	1	5	-
VENEZUELA	15	10	5	10	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	32	20	12	20	-
BULGARIA	2	2	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	2	1	2	-
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	-
POLAND	5	3	2	3	-
ROMANIA	5	3	2	3	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	9	5	4	5	-
YUGOSLAVIA	5	3	2	3	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	122	-	122	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	318,278	69,613	302,498	15,780	53,833
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	281,542	-	281,542	-	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	274,070	-	274,070	-	-
ALASKA	2,288	-	2,288	-	-
HAWAII	4,194	-	4,194	-	-
AMERICAN SOMOA	1	-	1	-	-
GUAM	6	-	6	-	-
JOHNSTON ATOLL	2	-	2	-	-
PUERTO RICO	940	-	940	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	40	-	40	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	36,736	69,613	20,956	15,780	53,833

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	18,382	48,795	16,863	1,519	47,276
BELGIUM*	244	465	240	4	461
DENMARK*	3	2	1	2	-
FRANCE*	12	6	6	6	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	16,275	46,550	16,258	17	46,533
GREECE*	22	29	9	13	16
ITALY*	1,174	949	225	949	-
LUXEMBOURG*	7	-	7	-	-
NETHERLANDS*	58	268	56	2	266
NORWAY*	2	2	-	2	-
PORTUGAL*	12	9	3	9	-
SPAIN	23	14	9	14	-
TURKEY*	35	26	9	26	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	515	475	40	475	-
*EUROPEAN NATO	(18,359)	(48,781)	(16,854)	(1,505)	(47,276)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	12,386	17,121	1,822	10,564	6,557
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	756	3,452	756	-	3,452
MALAYSIA	1	-	1	-	-
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	11,628	13,669	1,064	10,564	3,105
THAILAND	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,197	203	994	203	-
EGYPT	11	4	7	4	-
ISRAEL	127	-	127	-	-
JORDAN	9	4	5	4	-
KENYA	2	-	2	-	-
LEBANON	1	1	-	1	-
LIBERIA	2	1	1	1	-
MOROCCO	5	4	1	4	-
NIGERIA	1	1	-	1	-
OMAN	9	-	9	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	1,021	180	841	180	-
SUDAN	1	1	-	1	-
TUNISIA	4	3	1	3	-
YEMEN (SANA)	4	4	-	4	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4,649	3,494	1,155	3,494	-
ARGENTINA	7	6	1	6	-
BRAZIL	6	3	3	3	-
CANADA	2	2	-	2	-
COLOMBIA	10	8	2	8	-
COSTA RICA	3	3	-	3	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	-	3	-
ECUADOR	5	4	1	4	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
EL SALVADOR	4	3	1	3	-
GUATEMALA	3	3	-	3	-
HONDURAS	6	4	2	4	-
NICARAGUA	2	2	-	2	-
PANAMA	4,580	3,437	1,143	3,437	-
PARAGUAY	4	4	-	4	-
PERU	4	4	-	4	-
URUGUAY	3	3	-	3	-
VENEZUELA	7	5	2	5	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	122	-	122	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	232,933	19,759	226,406	6,527	13,232
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	221,430	-	221,430	-	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	217,212	-	217,212	-	-
ALASKA	1,441	-	1,441	-	-
HAWAII	2,106	-	2,106	-	-
GUAM	671	-	671	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	11,503	19,759	4,976	6,527	13,232
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	5,706	10,550	3,654	2,052	8,498
BELGIUM*	22	2	22	-	2
DENMARK*	7	5	2	5	-
FRANCE*	4	-	4	-	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	1,966	5,995	1,965	1	5,994
GREECE*	77	431	77	-	431
GREENLAND*	3	-	3	-	-
ICELAND*	83	60	23	60	-
ITALY*	702	590	112	590	-
NETHERLANDS*	69	71	69	-	71
NORWAY*	34	31	3	31	-
PORTUGAL*	1,024	941	83	941	-
SPAIN	257	856	257	-	856



TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TURKEY*	426	300	126	300	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,032	1,268	908	124	1,144
*EUROPEAN NATO	(5,449)	(9,694)	(3,397)	(2,052)	(7,642)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,061	8,702	1,093	3,968	4,734
AUSTRALIA	2	-	2	-	-
INDONESIA	2	-	2	-	-
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	659	4,739	654	5	4,734
PHILIPPINES	2,889	2,554	335	2,554	-
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,508	1,409	99	1,409	-
THAILAND	1	-	1	-	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	60	-	60	-	-
EGYPT	10	-	10	-	-
ISRAEL	3	-	3	-	-
MOROCCO	1	-	1	-	-
SAUDI ARABIA	41	-	41	-	-
SUDAN	1	-	1	-	-
YEMEN (SANA)	3	-	3	-	-
ZAIRE	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	676	507	169	507	-
CANADA	4	-	4	-	-
PANAMA	672	507	165	507	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	310,123	23,826	297,032	13,091	10,735
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	294,301	95	294,210	91	4
CONTINENTAL U.S.	277,608	60	277,548	60	-
ALASKA	166	-	166	-	-
HAWAII	12,308	-	12,308	-	-
GUAM	3,167	27	3,144	23	4
PUERTO RICO	1,034	-	1,034	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	17	8	9	8	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	1	-	1	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	15,822	23,731	2,822	13,000	10,731
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	2,798	3,266	859	1,939	1,327
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	10	28	10	-	28
GREECE*	19	118	16	3	115
ICELAND*	870	784	86	784	-
ITALY*	1,281	875	407	874	1
PORTUGAL*	51	43	8	43	-
SPAIN	195	1,118	195	-	1,118
UNITED KINGDOM*	372	300	137	235	65
*EUROPEAN NATO	(2,603)	(2,148)	(664)	(1,939)	(209)

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	11,004	19,092	1,316	9,688	9,404
AUSTRALIA	223	208	15	208	-
HONG KONG	9	9	-	9	-
INDONESIA	23	19	4	19	-
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	776	9,399	775	1	9,398
NEW ZEALAND	10	10	-	10	-
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	2	2	-	2	-
PHILIPPINES	9,730	9,272	464	9,266	6
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	184	139	45	139	-
SINGAPORE	27	19	8	19	-
THAILAND	20	15	5	15	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	274	235	39	235	-
BAHRAIN	36	30	6	30	-
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERR. (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	9	-	9	-	-
EGYPT	194	193	1	193	-
INDIA	6	5	1	5	-
ISRAEL	1	-	1	-	-
KUWAIT	1	-	1	-	-
PAKISTAN	8	7	1	7	-
SAUDI ARABIA	19	-	19	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,746	1,138	608	1,138	-
BAHAMAS, THE	5	-	5	-	-
BERMUDA	403	136	267	136	-
CANADA	110	109	1	109	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	856	611	245	611	-
NICARAGUA	1	1	-	1	-
PANAMA	371	281	90	281	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	78,608	2,312	78,020	588	1,724
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	68,233	2	68,231	2	-
CONTINENTAL U.S.	67,945	2	67,943	2	-
ALASKA	46	-	46	-	-
HAWAII	206	-	206	-	-
GUAM	18	-	18	-	-
PUERTO RICO	16	-	16	-	-
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	2	-	2	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	10,375	2,310	9,789	586	1,724
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	7,455	1,653	7,267	188	1,465
AUSTRIA	2	1	1	1	-
BELGIUM*	127	19	123	4	15
CYPRUS	1	1	-	1	-
DENMARK*	8	7	1	7	-
FINLAND	3	3	-	3	-
FRANCE*	14	8	6	8	-
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	5,492	1,232	5,487	5	1,227
GREECE*	53	23	49	4	19
ICELAND*	74	2	72	2	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P3098)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
ITALY*	505	93	412	93	-
LUXEMBOURG*	1	-	1	-	-
MALTA	2	2	-	2	-
NETHERLANDS*	91	16	88	3	13
NORWAY*	19	2	17	2	-
PORTUGAL*	36	8	28	8	-
SPAIN	323	89	319	4	85
SWEDEN	3	2	1	2	-
SWITZERLAND	4	2	2	2	-
TURKEY*	112	29	83	29	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	585	114	577	8	106
*EUROPEAN NATO	(7,117)	(1,553)	(6,944)	(173)	(1,380)
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	1,897	464	1,692	205	259
AUSTRALIA	3	2	1	2	-
BURMA	1	1	-	1	-
CHINA	2	-	2	-	-
HONG KONG	9	9	-	9	-
INDONESIA	6	5	1	5	-
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	1,131	264	1,124	7	257
MALAYSIA	1	1	-	1	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NEW ZEALAND	1	1	-	1	-
PHILIPPINES	481	102	380	101	1
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	249	69	181	68	1
SINGAPORE	5	4	1	4	-
THAILAND	8	6	2	6	-
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	113	52	61	52	-
AFGHANISTAN	2	2	-	2	-
ALGERIA	2	2	-	2	-
BAHRAIN	27	-	27	-	-
BANGLADESH	1	1	-	1	-
CAMEROON	1	1	-	1	-
CHAD	1	1	-	1	-
EGYPT	8	5	3	5	-
GHANA	1	1	-	1	-
INDIA	5	5	-	5	-
ISRAEL	13	4	9	4	-
IVORY COAST	2	2	-	2	-
JORDAN	3	2	1	2	-
LEBANON	2	2	-	2	-
LIBERIA	1	1	-	1	-
MADAGASCAR	1	1	-	1	-



TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
MOROCCO	3	3	-	3	-
NEPAL	2	2	-	2	-
NIGERIA	3	2	1	2	-
OMAN	1	1	-	1	-
PAKISTAN	3	3	-	3	-
SAUDI ARABIA	20	2	18	2	-
SENEGAL	1	1	-	1	-
SOMALIA	1	1	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	2	1	1	1	-
SRI LANKA	1	1	-	1	-
SUDAN	1	1	-	1	-
SYRIA	2	1	1	1	-
TUNISIA	1	1	-	1	-
YEMEN (SANA)	1	1	-	1	-
ZAIRE	1	1	-	1	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	878	121	757	121	-
ANTIGUA	3	-	3	-	-
ARGENTINA	6	3	3	3	-
BERMUDA	46	1	45	1	-
BOLIVIA	5	4	1	4	-
BRAZIL	12	5	7	5	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
CANADA	50	30	20	30	-
CHILE	7	4	3	4	-
COLOMBIA	7	5	2	5	-
COSTA RICA	1	-	1	-	-
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	71	1	70	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2	2	-	2	-
ECUADOR	5	2	3	2	-
EL SALVADOR	2	2	-	2	-
GUATEMALA	3	2	1	2	-
HAITI	1	1	-	1	-
HONDURAS	2	1	1	1	-
JAMAICA	1	1	-	1	-
MEXICO	5	4	1	4	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	2	-	2	-	-
NICARAGUA	1	-	1	-	-
PANAMA	626	41	585	41	-
PARAGUAY	3	2	1	2	-
PERU	6	3	3	3	-
URUGUAY	3	2	1	2	-
VENEZUELA	8	5	3	5	-
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)  
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	32	20	12	20	-
BULGARIA	2	2	-	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	2	1	2	-
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	-
POLAND	5	3	2	3	-
ROMANIA	5	3	2	3	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	9	5	4	5	-
YUGOSLAVIA	5	3	2	3	-
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE			ARMY			
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE		
					MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	INDIRECT HIRE
30 JUN 1957	1,428,839	1,160,915	267,894	599,594	400,248	28,969	170,377
30 JUN 1958	1,313,790	1,097,095	216,695	558,004	387,691	28,223	142,090
30 JUN 1959	1,266,650	1,078,178	188,472	526,300	377,019	28,829	120,452
30 JUN 1960	1,225,004	1,047,120	177,884	503,009	360,503	29,543	112,963
30 JUN 1961	1,212,602	1,042,407	170,195	502,326	360,733	30,028	111,565
30 JUN 1962	1,240,669	1,069,543	171,126	505,747	361,871	31,978	111,898
30 JUN 1963	1,213,384	1,049,765	163,619	484,841	343,046	32,644	109,151
30 JUN 1964	1,170,066	1,029,756	140,310	462,818	337,669	31,889	93,260
30 JUN 1965	1,164,226	1,033,775	130,451	453,427	332,875	33,851	86,701
30 JUN 1966	1,266,679	1,138,130	128,549 B/	490,953	371,121	34,423	85,409
30 JUN 1967	1,422,945	1,302,605	120,340	565,100	449,767	35,051	80,282
30 JUN 1968	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	566,417	450,485	36,374	79,558
30 JUN 1969	1,456,404	1,341,587 C/	114,817	577,045	465,708 C/	35,169	76,168
30 JUN 1970 D/	1,296,738	1,193,784	102,954	513,019	410,994	32,375	69,650
30 JUN 1971	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219	486,359	338,023	33,024	65,312

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES BEGINNING APRIL 1966.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE				ARMY			
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE			INDIRECT HIRE
					MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS		
30 JUN 1972	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939	479,529	337,335	33,167		79,027
30 JUN 1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949	438,459	333,235	32,928		72,296
30 JUN 1974	1,164,484	1,070,004	94,480	448,847	348,089	34,299		66,459
30 JUN 1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877	442,014	343,150	35,787		63,077
30 JUN 1976	1,096,259	1,010,261	85,998	429,354	333,174	35,045		61,135
30 SEP 1976	1,081,819	997,473	84,346	419,806	326,564	33,652		59,590
30 SEP 1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395	407,224	316,664	34,032		56,528
30 SEP 1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048	408,494	318,643	34,560		55,291
30 SEP 1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317	396,340	312,337	34,357		49,646
30 SEP 1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570	397,247	315,012	33,522		48,713
30 SEP 1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524*	408,193	321,599	32,761		53,833

\* 1,724 INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS WITHIN OTHER DEFENSE AGENCIES ARE INCLUDED IN THIS TOTAL BUT NOT SHOWN ELSEWHERE IN THIS TABLE.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS		A/ OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (DIRECT HIRE)
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(DIRECT HIRE)	
30 JUN 1957	410,975	389,717	21,258	416,585	340,326	76,259	1,655		
30 JUN 1958	381,451	363,729	17,722	372,689	315,806	56,883	1,646		
30 JUN 1959	374,500	357,108	17,392	364,094	313,466	50,628	1,756		
30 JUN 1960	365,202	347,760	17,442	354,928	307,449	47,479	1,865		
30 JUN 1961	362,512	346,310	16,202	345,804	303,376	42,428	1,960		
30 JUN 1962	364,933	348,056	16,877	348,532	306,181	42,351	1,883	19,574	
30 JUN 1963	360,050	343,970	16,080	335,370	296,982	38,388	2,232	30,891	
30 JUN 1964	347,038	332,678	14,360	322,414	289,724	32,690	2,085	35,711	
30 JUN 1965	346,664	333,271	13,393	321,857	291,500	30,357	2,297	39,981	
30 JUN 1966	370,382	356,744	13,638	336,404	306,915	29,489	2,521	66,406	
30 JUN 1967	423,567	409,942	13,625	355,130	328,711	26,419	2,790	76,344	
30 JUN 1968	444,019	430,205	13,814	348,339	322,661	25,678	2,731	74,521	
30 JUN 1969	447,464	433,870	13,594	357,748	332,865 C/	24,883	2,576	71,399	
30 JUN 1970 D/	388,102	376,340	11,762	327,670	306,323	21,347	2,375	65,377	
30 JUN 1971	361,506	350,198	11,308	312,575	293,141	19,434	2,153	60,698	

A/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS		A/ OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(DIRECT HIRE)	(DIRECT HIRE)	
30 JUN 1972	352,704	341,543	11,161	299,552	279,897	19,655	2,018	58,697		
30 JUN 1973	333,983	321,765	12,218	287,540	270,488	17,052	1,967	70,965		
30 JUN 1974	340,969	329,378	11,591	296,628	280,812	15,816	1,971	75,455		
30 JUN 1975	330,640	319,719	10,921	282,726	268,466	14,260	2,189	72,518		
30 JUN 1976	326,389	315,885	10,504	266,196	252,687	13,509	E/	73,470		
30 SEP 1976	321,827	311,314	10,513	261,784	248,225	13,559		77,718		
30 SEP 1977	321,063	310,119	10,944	258,312	243,810	14,502		77,269		
30 SEP 1978	320,256	309,880	10,376	254,249	240,182	14,067		77,048		
30 SEP 1979	314,199	303,472	10,727	247,493	234,249	13,244		75,871		
30 SEP 1980	313,229	302,498	10,731	246,536	233,132	13,404		75,952		
30 SEP 1981	326,025	315,290	10,735	248,246	235,014	13,232		81,243		

A/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1969.

E/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT  
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	JUN 30, 74	JUN 30, 75	JUN 30, 76	SEP 30, 76	SEP 30, 77
<b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	1,109,118	1,078,198	1,045,519	1,041,537	1,022,416
INDIRECT HIRE B/	<u>1,014,638</u>	<u>989,321</u>	<u>959,521</u>	<u>956,479</u>	<u>939,021</u>
	94,480	88,877	85,998	85,058	83,395
<b>ARMY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	408,650	401,116	389,920	384,700	371,565
INDIRECT HIRE	342,191	338,039	328,785	325,110	315,037
<b>NAVY</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	66,459	63,077	61,135	59,590	56,528
INDIRECT HIRE	335,147	325,859	321,416	318,621	317,612
<b>AIR FORCE</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	323,556	314,938	310,912	308,108	306,668
INDIRECT HIRE	11,591	10,921	10,504	10,513	10,944
<b>OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES</b>					
DIRECT HIRE	289,412	277,978	261,692	259,762	255,321
INDIRECT HIRE	273,596	263,718	248,183	246,203	240,819
	15,816	14,260	13,509	13,559	14,502
	75,909	73,245	72,491	78,454	77,918
	75,295	72,626	71,641	77,058	76,497
	614	619	850	1,396	1,421
<b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)</b>					
<u>DIRECT HIRE) A/</u>	32,614	33,665	32,803	32,990	33,386
ARMY	<u>32,608</u>	<u>33,658</u>	<u>32,797</u>	<u>32,984</u>	<u>33,381</u>
AIR FORCE	6	7	6	6	5
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND</b>					
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	1,141,732	1,111,863	1,078,322	1,074,527	1,055,802
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,047,252</u>	<u>1,022,986</u>	<u>992,324</u>	<u>989,469</u>	<u>972,407</u>
INDIRECT B/	94,480	88,877	85,998	85,058	83,395

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON LINE 29 OF SF 113-A.  
B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS  
WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.



TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT  
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	SEP 30, 78	SEP 30, 79	SEP 30, 80	SEP 30, 81
<b>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</b>				
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,016,751</u>	<u>991,081</u>	<u>990,356</u>	<u>1,019,466</u>
INDIRECT HIRE B/	935,703	915,764	915,786	939,942
	81,048	75,317	74,570	79,524
<b>ARMY</b>				
DIRECT HIRE	371,369	359,121	360,508	372,111
INDIRECT HIRE	316,078	309,475	311,795	318,278
<b>NAVY</b>				
DIRECT HIRE	55,291	49,646	48,713	53,833
INDIRECT HIRE	316,796	310,176	308,715	320,858
<b>AIR FORCE</b>				
DIRECT HIRE	306,420	299,449	297,984	310,123
INDIRECT HIRE	10,376	10,727	10,731	10,735
<b>AIR FORCE</b>				
DIRECT HIRE	251,091	245,082	244,342	246,165
INDIRECT HIRE	237,024	231,838	230,938	232,933
<b>OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES</b>				
DIRECT HIRE	14,067	13,244	13,404	13,232
INDIRECT HIRE	77,495	76,702	76,791	80,332
<b>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)</b>				
<u>DIRECT HIRE) A/</u>	<u>33,590</u>	<u>33,342</u>	<u>32,611</u>	<u>31,800</u>
ARMY	33,586	33,336	32,608	31,796
AIR FORCE	4	6	3	4
<b>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b>				
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,050,341</u>	<u>1,024,423</u>	<u>1,022,967</u>	<u>1,051,266</u>
INDIRECT B/	969,293	949,106	948,397	971,742
	81,048	75,317	74,570	79,524

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON LINE 29 OF SF 113-A.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	A/ ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	A/ AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
30 JUN 1938	94,189	69,268			163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204	85,793			195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354	118,671			256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019	227,054			556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219	283,962			723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148	432,196			1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457	647,763			2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214	736,003			2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 B/	746,515			2,628,010 B/
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299	751,916 B/			2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303	488,922			1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213	355,929			859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429	340,809	135,798	49	836,085
MILITARY CIVILIAN FUNCTIONS					
30 JUN 1948	303,304	67,380	152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949	309,858	59,077	166,054	1,530	879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421	283,504 C/	149,437	1,737	744,099
31 MAR 1950	256,031 C/	293,143	149,586	1,755	742,817 C/
30 JUN 1950	260,795	42,804	154,453	1,750	753,149
30 JUN 1951	486,726	34,292	260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	514,685 D/	29,168 D/	309,663	2,253	1,337,095

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	ARMY CIVILIAN FUNCTIONS	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
31 JUL 1952		543,507	482,348 D/	311,366	2,234	1,339,455 D/
31 JAN 1953		536,917	474,662	315,967 D/	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953			474,662	326,059 E/	2,249	1,426,391 E/
30 JUN 1953	595,766 E/	27,655 E/	448,874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	542,545	27,750	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,892
	469,345	25,928				
30 JUN 1955	435,738	26,248	410,564	312,076	1,954	1,186,580
30 JUN 1956	406,661	28,030	394,669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
30 JUN 1957	400,248	28,969	369,717	340,326	1,655	1,160,915
30 JUN 1958	387,691	28,223	363,729	315,806	1,646	1,097,095
30 JUN 1959	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,466	1,756	1,078,178
30 JUN 1960	360,503	29,543	347,760	307,449	1,865	1,047,120
30 JUN 1961	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,376	1,960	1,042,407
30 JUN 1962	361,871	31,978	348,056	306,181	21,457	1,069,543
30 JUN 1963	343,046	32,644	343,970	296,982	33,123	1,049,765
30 JUN 1964	337,669	31,889	332,678	289,724 F/	37,796	1,029,756
31 JAN 1965	330,267	30,500	325,386 F/	291,038	39,776	1,016,967 F/
28 FEB 1965	330,025 F/	30,547 F/	325,649	291,760	39,687	1,017,668
30 JUN 1965	332,875	33,851	333,271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
30 JUN 1966	371,121	34,423	356,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
30 JUN 1967	449,767	35,051	409,942	328,711	79,134 G/	1,302,605

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVILIAN FUNCTIONS				
30 JUN 1968	450,485	36,374	430,205	322,661	77,252	1,316,977
30 JUN 1969	465,708 G/	35,169 G/	433,870 G/	332,865 G/	73,975	1,341,587 G/
30 JUN 1970	410,994	32,375	376,340	306,323	67,752	1,193,784
30 JUN 1971	388,023	33,024	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237
30 JUN 1972	367,335	33,167	341,543	279,897	60,715	1,082,657
30 JUN 1973	333,235	32,928	321,765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965
30 JUN 1974	348,089	34,299	329,378	280,812	77,496	1,070,074
30 JUN 1975	343,150	35,787	319,719	268,466	74,707	1,041,829
30 JUN 1976	333,174	35,045	315,885	252,687	73,470	1,010,261
30 SEP 1976	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718	997,473
30 SEP 1977	316,664	34,032	310,119	243,810	77,269	981,894
30 SEP 1978	318,643	34,560	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313
30 SEP 1979	312,337	34,357	303,472	234,249	75,871	960,286
30 SEP 1980	315,012	33,522	302,498	233,132	75,952	960,116
30 SEP 1981	321,599	32,761	315,290	235,014	79,519	984,183

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/  
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			B/ ODA			C/ DOD		
	SALA- RIED		WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED		WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED		WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED		WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED		WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED		WAGE BOARD
	TOTAL	BOARD	WAGE	TOTAL	BOARD	WAGE	TOTAL	BOARD	WAGE	TOTAL	BOARD	WAGE	TOTAL	BOARD	WAGE	TOTAL	BOARD	WAGE
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5		110.6	232.8		66.5	99.5		1.5			343.1	536.8		879.9		
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3		100.2	193.1		63.0	91.4		1.8			312.3	440.9		753.1		
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7		145.3	306.3		110.7	150.1		2.2			496.5	739.0		1235.5		
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8		155.9	325.4		122.7	187.0		2.3			538.9	798.2		1337.1		
30 JUN 1953 D/	242.8	327.5		149.8	299.1		121.6	189.3		2.0			516.2	815.9		1332.1		
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.9		146.9	266.3		119.0	179.6		1.9			493.2	715.7		1208.9		
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7		144.4	266.1		132.3	179.7		2.0			509.0	677.6		1186.6		
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6		144.1	250.6		152.5	195.7		1.9	*		524.6	654.9		1179.5		
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7		145.8	243.9		150.7	189.7		1.6	*		526.6	634.3		1160.9		
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7		139.5	224.3		145.9	169.9		1.6	*		512.1	585.0		1097.1		
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1		138.4	218.7		149.2	164.2		1.7	*		508.1	570.1		1078.2		
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7		136.8	211.0		150.9	156.5		1.8	*		499.9	547.2		1047.1		
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7		136.0	210.3		153.9	149.4		1.9	*		505.9	536.5		1042.4		
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5		136.2	211.9		158.4	147.8		1.9	*		15.7	3.9		525.4	544.2	1069.5
30 JUN 1963 E/	206.5	169.2		138.6	205.3		156.0	141.0		2.2	*		24.2	6.7		527.5	522.2	1049.8
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8		139.5	193.2		156.1	133.7		2.1	*		26.7	9.0		536.1	493.6	1029.8
30 JUN 1965	213.4	153.3		141.5	191.8		158.9	132.6		2.3	*		31.1	8.9		547.1	486.7	1033.8
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3		151.2	205.6		156.5	150.4		2.5	*		52.8	13.6		594.2	543.9	1138.1

\* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY &amp; AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/  
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			ODA			C/ DOD			TOTAL
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9		175.2	234.7		161.1	167.6	2.8	*	60.3	16.0	654.3	648.3			1302.6		
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0		190.9	239.3		158.8	163.9	2.7	*	61.3	13.2	674.6	642.4			1317.0		
30 JUN 1969 F/	268.8	232.1		194.2	239.7		163.8	169.1	2.6	*	59.0	12.4	688.3	653.3			1341.6		
30 JUN 1970 G/	250.9	192.5		180.6	195.7		159.3	147.0	2.4	*	53.4	12.0	646.5	547.3			1193.8		
30 JUN 1971	243.4	177.7		175.6	174.6		154.6	138.6	2.1	*	49.4	11.3	625.1	502.2			1127.2		
30 JUN 1972	246.4	154.1		172.3	169.3		152.3	127.6	2.0	*	48.3	10.4	621.3	461.4			1082.7		
30 JUN 1973	234.1	132.1		168.4	153.4		147.2	123.3	1.9	*	57.3	13.2	608.9	422.0			1031.0		
30 JUN 1974	249.3	133.1		179.2	150.1		155.1	125.7	2.0	*	61.2	14.4	646.7	423.3			1070.1		
30 JUN 1975	246.9	132.1		175.3	144.4		150.5	118.0	2.2	*	59.6	12.9	634.5	407.3			1041.8		
30 JUN 1976	241.3	126.9		173.3	142.6		146.7	105.9	H/		61.0	12.4	622.4	387.9			1010.3		
30 SEP 1976	234.6	125.6		170.4	140.9		142.6	105.6			66.2	11.5	613.9	383.6			997.5		
30 SEP 1977	231.3	119.3		170.4	139.7		143.5	100.3			65.1	12.1	610.3	371.4			981.7		
30 SEP 1978	232.4	120.8		169.5	140.4		149.3	90.8			65.3	11.8	616.5	363.8			980.3		
30 SEP 1979	232.1	114.6		168.0	135.5		144.7	89.5			64.0	11.9	608.8	351.5			960.3		
30 SEP 1980	233.8	114.7		169.2	133.3		144.8	88.3			64.6	11.2	612.6	347.5			960.1		
30 SEP 1981	238.5	115.9		177.0	138.3		148.5	86.5			67.9	11.6	631.8	352.4			984.2		

\* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ "TOTAL PAID EMPLOYEES" AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969 AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAM ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/	2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/	1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 <u>E/</u>	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 <u>E/</u>	2,469,235	1,029,756	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 <u>F/</u>	3,040,129	1,341,587	44.1
30 JUN 1970 <u>G/</u>	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 <u>H/</u>	2,847,074	1,070,004	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0
30 SEP 1981	2,806,488	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985		

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

F/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

G/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE INCLUDED.



TABLE 3-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (P33.1)

CALENDAR YEAR AVERAGE	ACCESSIONS		SEPARATIONS	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
1955	24,758	2.09	25,917	2.19
1956	22,161	1.89	21,474	1.83
1957	14,820	1.29	22,436	1.95
1958	16,176	1.48	15,868	1.46
1959	14,234	1.33	16,586	1.55
1960	14,105	1.35	15,362	1.47
1961	17,545	1.68	15,402	1.47
1962	17,967	1.68	17,509	1.64
1963	13,679	1.30	15,675	1.49
1964	13,437	1.30	15,438	1.50
1965	21,029	2.03	17,919	1.73
1966	38,988	3.43	23,475	2.10
1967	30,803	2.24	27,550	2.00
1968	25,023	1.95	25,020	1.95
1969	21,446	1.64	21,580	1.65
1970	12,166	1.01	20,818	1.73
1971	14,203	1.25	17,031	1.50
1972	14,111	1.29	17,911	1.64
1973	14,095	1.36	19,007	1.83
1974	19,493	1.86	19,251	1.83
1975	16,181	1.56	18,114	1.75
1976	15,207	1.51	18,274	1.81
1977	16,121	1.62	17,884	1.79
1978	16,889	1.71	17,170	1.74
1979	16,550	1.71	17,331	1.79
1980	18,868	1.94	18,299	1.88
1981 AVERAGE, 10 MONTHS CY 81	20,552	2.07	18,584	1.87

## **SECTION 4**

### **RESERVE STRENGTH**

## SECTION 4 - RESERVE STRENGTH

### General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), reserve strength comprises the total number of personnel classified as ready reserves, standby reserves, or retired reserves. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides a variety of information on DoD reserve strength by reserve category, military component, duty status, and pay status. Current and historical data are provided on enrollment in both the junior and senior level components of the Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) and in the National Defense Cadet Corps.

### Highlights

During Fiscal Year (FY) 1981, the number of ready reserve personnel increased by 55,000, the number of standby reserve personnel decreased by 22,000, and the number of retired reserve personnel increased by 64,000, for a net increase of 97,000. The increase in ready reserve personnel was composed almost entirely of personnel not on active duty. The Army reserves and Army National Guard reported increases of 93,500 and 26,000, respectively, while the number of Air Force reserve personnel declined by 22,000. The number of reserves in drill pay status increased by 52,000, with the Army reserves and the Army National Guard each gaining 22,500.

The number of reserve personnel on active duty (169,671) continued a 4-year upward trend and was the highest since 1973. However, the number of standby reservists (those not on active duty) was 56,810, the lowest level since 1954. The number of retired reserve personnel (885,374) was the highest ever.

The total number of students enrolled in senior ROTC increased by 8,000 to 99,659. However, enrollment in the junior ROTC decreased by 7,500.

FIGURE 4-1  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
**RESERVE PERSONNEL OVERVIEW**  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

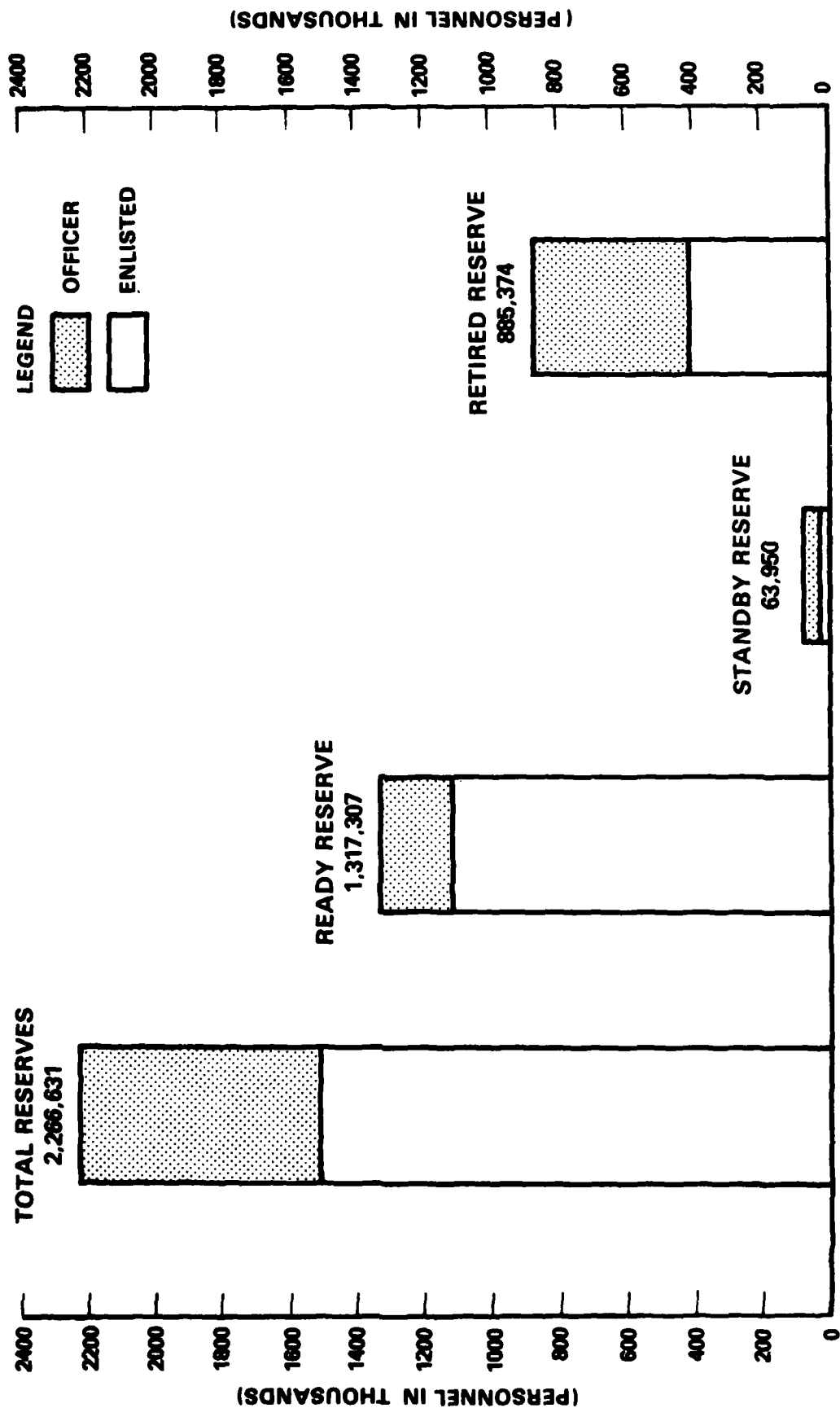


TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE COMPONENT STRENGTH SUMMARY (R11.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

RESERVE PERSONNEL BY RESERVE CATEGORY

TYPE OF DUTY	TOTAL	OFFICER	A/ ENLISTED
TOTAL	2,266,631	728,332	1,538,299
READY RESERVE NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY	1,317,307	204,535	1,112,772
ACTIVE STATUS	1,308,436	203,882	1,104,614
INACTIVE STATUS B/	8,871	713	8,158
STANDBY RESERVE	63,950	56,810	7,140
ACTIVE STATUS	17,320	11,230	6,090
INACTIVE STATUS	46,630	45,580	1,050
RETIRED - RETIRED STATUS	885,374	466,987	418,387

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

B/ INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVE ENLISTMENT PERSONNEL IN NON-PAY STATUS.

RESERVES IN "PAID STATUS"

TYPE OF DUTY	PAY GROUP	TOTAL	OFFICER	ENLISTED
SELECTED RESERVE	A,B,C,F,P, T,Q,U,AGR*	898,386	121,010	777,376

\* FULL-TIME ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT PERSONNEL

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT (R21.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

COMPONENT/PERSONNEL	TOTAL	OFFICER	A/ ENLISTED
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	169,671	117,318	52,353
ARMY - TOTAL	53,848	53,019	829
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U. S.	596	420	176
ARMY RESERVE	53,252	52,599	653
NAVAL RESERVE	68,285	17,736	50,549
MARINE CORPS RESERVE	5,302	4,778	524
AIR FORCE - TOTAL	42,236	41,785	451
AIR NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U. S.	255	192	63
AIR FORCE RESERVE	41,981	41,593	388

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE 4-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE PERSONNEL BY COMPONENT AND CATEGORY  
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R23.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	A/ NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U.S.				B/ MARINE CORPS RESERVE			NATIONAL GUARD OF THE U.S.	AIR FORCE RESERVE
	TOTAL	ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE						
TOTAL	2,266,631	937,348	336,849		98,418			395,674	
OFFICER	728,332	335,802	162,199		12,378			165,181	
ENLISTED C/	1,538,299	601,546	174,650		86,040			230,493	
READY RESERVE	1,317,307	437,928	186,850		98,418			105,999	
OFFICER	204,535	87,948	36,272		12,378			22,790	
ENLISTED C/	1,112,772	349,980	150,578		86,040			83,209	
STANDBY RESERVE	63,950	5,014	20,036					37,119	
OFFICER	56,810	4,156	18,101					32,941	
ENLISTED	7,140	858	1,935					4,178	
ACTIVE STATUS	17,320	4,150	1,839					9,652	
OFFICER	11,230	3,294	73					6,352	
ENLISTED	6,090	856	1,766					3,300	
INACTIVE STATUS	46,630	864	18,197					27,467	
OFFICER	45,580	862	18,028					26,589	
ENLISTED	1,050	2	169					878	
RETIRED RESERVE	885,374	494,406	129,963					252,556	
OFFICER	466,987	243,698	107,826					109,450	
ENLISTED	418,387	250,708	22,137					143,106	

A/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD" NUMBERING 8,871 TOTAL, 713 OFFICERS, 8,158 ENLISTED AND RESERVE ENLISTMENT PERSONNEL IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 1,650.

B/ INCLUDES REPS IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 125.

C/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE 4-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
READY RESERVE AND ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTH COMPARED TO STATUTORY LIMITATION (R13.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

	TOTAL	ON ACTIVE DUTY	NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY
STATUTORY READY RESERVE LIMITATION <u>A/</u>	2,900,000		
DIFFERENCE	1,392,167		
READY RESERVE AND ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTH	1,507,833	170,716	1,337,117
COAST GUARD RESERVE	20,855	1,045	19,810
DOD RESERVE	1,486,978	169,671	1,317,307
ARMY	891,306	53,848	837,458
NATIONAL GUARD <u>B/</u>	400,126	596	399,530
ARMY RESERVE	491,180	53,252	437,928
NAVAL RESERVE	255,135	68,285	186,850
MARINE CORPS RESERVE	93,884	5,302	88,582
AIR FORCE	246,653	42,236	204,417
AIR NATIONAL GUARD <u>C/</u>	98,673	255	98,418
AIR FORCE RESERVE	147,980	41,981	105,999

A/ SECTION 205(B), ARMED FORCES RESERVE ACT OF 1952, AS AMENDED.

B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD" NUMBERING 8,871 AND RESERVE ENLISTMENT PERSONNEL NUMBERING 1,650.

C/ INCLUDES RESERVE ENLISTMENT PERSONNEL IN A NON-PAY STATUS NUMBERING 125.



TABLE 4-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SELECTED RESERVE DRILL PAY STRENGTH (R26.5)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

COMPONENT/PERSONNEL	DRILL PAY STATUS A/
TOTAL DOD OFFICERS ENLISTED	898,386 121,010 777,376
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ENLISTED	389,009 38,364 350,645
ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	225,003 37,758 187,245
NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	87,599 16,926 70,673
MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	36,917 2,527 34,390
AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ENLISTED	98,293 12,378 85,915
AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS ENLISTED	61,565 13,057 48,508

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS A,B,C,F,P,T,Q,U,AGR (FULL-TIME ACTIVE DUTY SUPPORT PERSONNEL).

TABLE 4-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS FOR EACH MILITARY SERVICE (P55.2)

SENIOR ROTC

MAY 1981

MILITARY SERVICE/ CATEGORY	TOTAL	YEAR OF ROTC ENROLLMENT				A/ COMPLETED ROTC COMMISSIONING DEFERRED
		BASIC		ADVANCED		
		FIRST YR	SECOND YR	FIRST YR	SECOND YR	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	99,659 B/	52,897	19,051	14,070	11,685	1,956
ARMY	70,975	41,496	12,189	8,774	6,750	1,766 C/
SCHOLARSHIP	5,959	998	1,666	1,555	1,740	
NON-SCHOLARSHIP	63,250	40,498	10,523	7,219	5,010	
NAVY	7,323	3,158	1,856	1,203	1,068	38
REGULAR	5,565	2,072	1,546	1,000	916	31
CONTRACT	1,758	1,086	310	203	152	7
AIR FORCE	21,361	8,243	5,006	4,093	3,867	152
SCHOLARSHIP	6,503	1,871	1,726	1,529	1,374	3
NON-SCHOLARSHIP	14,858	6,372	3,280	2,564	2,493	149

A/ COMPLETED FOUR YEAR ROTC REQUIREMENT, BUT COMMISSIONING DEFERRED UNTIL COMPLETION OF ACADEMIC WORK NECESSARY FOR GRADUATION, ETC.

B/ INCLUDES 29,291 WOMEN - ARMY 16,028, NAVY 484, AIR FORCE 3,779.

C/ NOT AVAILABLE BY SCHOLARSHIP/NON-SCHOLARSHIP CATEGORIES.

TABLE 4-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS FOR EACH MILITARY SERVICE (P55.21)  
JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

MAY 1981

MILITARY SERVICE	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS	ENROLLMENT	
		MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL JUNIOR ROTC AND NDCC	1,284	105,243	52,646
TOTAL JUNIOR ROTC	1,282	105,020	52,529
ARMY	710	65,026	32,002
NAVY	219	13,026	7,921
MARINE CORPS	68	5,506	2,440
AIR FORCE	285	21,462	10,166
NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS - ARMY	2	223	117

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
TOTAL RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL BY RESERVE CATEGORY  
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	2,212,182	207,176	68,002
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	2,706,058	198,592	80,646
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	3,327,684	161,899	91,590
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	2,439,118	1,091,399	101,154
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	2,428,824	1,478,678	114,559
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	2,455,598	1,770,362	128,045
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	2,417,689	1,585,208	144,397
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	2,397,639	1,187,474	171,133
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	2,000,084	796,398	198,151
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	1,692,172	508,216	235,144
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	1,799,142	482,476	269,098
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	1,801,507	471,873	303,025
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	1,965,626	467,650	335,352
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	1,862,896	535,491	359,227
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	1,990,604	395,154	458,976
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	2,304,696	425,924	528,847
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	2,574,372	492,190	572,916
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	2,570,897	716,670	616,495
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	2,495,138	558,375	657,708
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	2,147,711	575,792	688,834
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	1,855,890	495,714	712,962
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	1,528,077	412,466	715,273
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	1,307,790	340,114	770,877
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	1,297,078	305,350	780,117
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	1,182,714	274,482	791,833
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	1,143,836	183,066	791,492
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	1,202,642	103,421	802,777
30 SEP 1980	2,169,485	1,262,503	86,032	820,950
30 SEP 1981	2,266,631	1,317,307	63,950	885,374

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE OFFICERS BY RESERVE CATEGORY  
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	679,940	436,416	184,818	58,706
30 JUN 1955	627,953	379,096	178,054	70,803
30 JUN 1956	616,566	390,023	145,241	81,302
30 JUN 1957	615,105	337,722	187,411	89,972
30 JUN 1958	622,367	347,595	172,947	101,825
30 JUN 1959	633,126	353,360	166,443	113,323
30 JUN 1960	639,761	353,792	158,574	127,395
30 JUN 1961	645,403	339,251	157,365	148,787
30 JUN 1962	614,088	298,688	145,939	169,461
30 JUN 1963	626,338	287,339	145,174	193,825
30 JUN 1964	626,409	263,043	147,549	215,817
30 JUN 1965	640,386	255,567	147,420	237,399
30 JUN 1966	646,997	245,120	141,097	260,780
30 JUN 1967	655,811	229,993	144,711	281,107
30 JUN 1968	642,279	212,254	128,647	301,378
30 JUN 1969	649,828	222,327	103,682	323,819
30 JUN 1970	686,465	236,854	110,767	338,844
30 JUN 1971	718,018	245,242	118,562	354,214
30 JUN 1972	752,020	263,880	123,164	364,976
30 JUN 1973	728,025	260,608	99,098	368,319
30 JUN 1974	715,695	244,333	102,371	368,991
30 JUN 1975	702,126	222,212	106,439	373,475
30 JUN 1976	696,719	215,169	100,277	381,273
30 SEP 1976	696,565	212,192	101,492	382,881
30 SEP 1977	694,567	200,345	106,672	387,550
30 SEP 1978	680,504	192,028	96,045	392,431
30 SEP 1979	663,727	182,710	84,836	396,181
30 SEP 1980	667,529	188,244	76,356	402,929
30 SEP 1981	728,332	204,535	56,810	466,987

TABLE 4-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
ENLISTED RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY  
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R14.0)

JUNE 30, 1954 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	READY	STANDBY	RETIRED
30 JUN 1954	1,807,420	1,775,766	22,358	9,296
30 JUN 1955	2,357,343	2,326,962	20,538	9,843
30 JUN 1956	2,964,607	2,937,661	16,658	10,288
30 JUN 1957	3,016,566	2,101,396	903,988	11,182
30 JUN 1958	3,399,694	2,081,229	1,305,731	12,734
30 JUN 1959	3,720,879	2,102,238	1,603,919	14,722
30 JUN 1960	3,507,533	2,063,897	1,426,634	17,002
30 JUN 1961	3,110,843	2,058,388	1,030,109	22,346
30 JUN 1962	2,380,545	1,701,396	650,459	28,690
30 JUN 1963	1,809,194	1,404,833	363,042	41,319
30 JUN 1964	1,924,307	1,536,099	334,927	53,281
30 JUN 1965	1,936,019	1,545,940	324,453	65,626
30 JUN 1966	2,121,631	1,720,506	326,553	74,572
30 JUN 1967	2,101,803	1,632,903	390,780	78,120
30 JUN 1968	2,202,455	1,778,350	266,507	157,598
30 JUN 1969	2,609,639	2,082,369	322,242	205,028
30 JUN 1970	2,953,013	2,337,518	381,423	234,072
30 JUN 1971	3,186,044	2,325,655	598,108	262,281
30 JUN 1972	2,959,201	2,231,258	435,211	292,732
30 JUN 1973	2,684,312	1,887,103	476,694	320,515
30 JUN 1974	2,348,871	1,611,557	393,343	343,971
30 JUN 1975	1,953,690	1,305,865	306,027	341,798
30 JUN 1976	1,722,062	1,092,621	239,837	389,604
30 SEP 1976	1,685,980	1,084,886	203,858	397,236
30 SEP 1977	1,554,462	982,369	167,810	404,283
30 SEP 1978	1,437,890	951,808	87,021	399,061
30 SEP 1979	1,445,113	1,019,932	18,585	406,596
30 SEP 1980	1,501,956	1,074,259	9,676	418,021
30 SEP 1981	1,538,299	1,112,772	7,140	418,387

TABLE 4-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE STRENGTH - OFFICER AND ENLISTED  
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R12.0)

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED A/
30 JUN 1947	2,026,537 B/	803,481	1,223,056
30 JUN 1948	2,597,251	869,079	1,728,172
30 JUN 1949	2,485,779	879,305	1,606,474
30 JUN 1950	2,630,564	922,372	1,708,192
30 JUN 1951	2,002,480	834,947	1,167,533
30 JUN 1952	1,938,710	810,747	1,127,963
30 JUN 1953	2,096,398	697,799	1,398,599
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	679,940	1,807,420
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	627,953	2,357,343
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	616,566	2,964,607
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	615,105	3,016,566
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	622,367	3,399,694
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	633,126	3,720,879
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	639,761	3,507,533
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	645,403	3,110,843
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	614,088	2,380,545
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	626,338	1,809,194
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	626,409	1,924,307
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	640,386	1,936,019
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	646,997	2,121,631

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.

B/ DATA NOT AVAILABLE FOR ALL COMPONENTS.

TABLE 4-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE STRENGTH - OFFICER AND ENLISTED  
NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R12.0)

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED A/
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	655,811	2,101,803
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	642,279	2,202,455
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	649,828	2,609,639
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	686,465	2,953,013
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	718,018	3,186,044
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	752,020	2,959,201
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	728,025	2,684,312
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	715,695	2,348,871
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	702,126	1,953,690
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	696,719	1,722,062
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	696,565	1,685,980
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	694,567	1,554,462
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	680,504	1,437,890
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	663,727	1,445,113
30 SEP 1980	2,169,485	667,529	1,501,956
30 SEP 1981	2,266,631	728,332	1,538,299

A/ INCLUDES OFFICER CANDIDATES.



TABLE 4-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY (R22.0) A/

JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

DATE	ARMY				MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE	
	TOTAL DOD	NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE		AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE
30 JUN 1946	B/ B/	B/ B/	B/ B/	462,009	53,039	B/ B/	B/ B/
30 JUN 1947				27,976	2,507		
30 JUN 1948	87,875	309	39,090	20,503	1,623	13	26,337 C/
30 JUN 1949	111,868	575	54,149	21,638	1,694	24	33,788 C/
30 JUN 1950	100,351	489	44,107	18,454	2,398	14	34,889
30 JUN 1951	731,175	96,076	205,338	183,680	82,381	36,500 C/	127,200
30 JUN 1952	507,797	53,810	118,444	159,940	19,347	33,358	122,898
30 JUN 1953	377,901	15,150	115,119	120,173	19,165	4,719	103,575
30 JUN 1954	334,076	10,656	107,791	82,843	29,019	1,746	102,021
30 JUN 1955	320,592	8,334	102,688	75,122	24,974	1,019	108,455
30 JUN 1956	334,944	5,551	106,016	86,072	22,816	3,679	110,810
30 JUN 1957	379,199	5,354	124,779	94,986	40,356	887	112,837
30 JUN 1958	313,454	3,775	104,773	84,543	31,295	346	88,722
30 JUN 1959	246,628	2,035	74,976	75,059	12,360	257	81,941
30 JUN 1960	219,765	1,624	63,018	69,901	8,369	277	76,576
30 JUN 1961	209,261	1,401	58,762	67,599	7,275	225	73,999
30 JUN 1962	364,915	43,599	128,884	84,861	9,016	21,028	77,527
30 JUN 1963	233,612	1,977	64,897	83,775	8,211	390	74,362
30 JUN 1964	230,351	1,543	67,976	82,791	7,344	361	70,336
30 JUN 1965	231,845	1,477	68,808	88,051	6,923	299	66,287

A/ CONTINUOUS OR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING.

B/ DATA NOT AVAILABLE.

C/ APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 4-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY (R22.0) A/

JUNE 30, 1946 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY			MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE	
		NATIONAL GUARD	ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE		AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE
30 JUN 1966	257,414	1,436	74,373	96,608	18,026	225	66,746
30 JUN 1967	303,441	1,524	100,115	108,960	20,090	154	72,598
30 JUN 1968	349,997	12,780	127,513	108,535	12,424	10,336	78,409
30 JUN 1969	310,926	12,142	134,025	79,996	12,899	879	70,985
30 JUN 1970	275,398	1,721	121,575	73,804	11,618	387	66,293
30 JUN 1971	245,851	1,480	102,592	69,498	9,343	403	62,535
30 JUN 1972	205,614	1,248	71,905	65,904	7,695	236	58,626
30 JUN 1973	186,507	1,304	66,507	57,048	8,199	229	53,670
30 JUN 1974	168,387	1,042	55,798	53,185	8,234	209	49,919
30 JUN 1975	160,631	1,082	53,373	51,687	7,908	224	46,357
30 JUN 1976	155,169	1,145	51,432	53,099	7,082	220	42,191
30 SEP 1976	154,394	1,089	51,385	52,750	6,827	197	42,146
30 SEP 1977	151,266	1,170	51,636	52,358	6,223	189	39,690
30 SEP 1978	159,157	1,531	52,307	59,959	5,548	256	39,556
30 SEP 1979	165,089	1,617	52,924	63,836	5,060	299	41,353
30 SEP 1980	167,537	1,482	53,078	65,011	5,152	270	42,544
30 SEP 1981	169,671	596	53,252	68,285	5,302	255	41,981

A/ CONTINUOUS OR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING.

TABLE 4-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE STRENGTH NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R24.0) A/

JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ARMY			MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE		
		B/	C/	NATIONAL GUARD		ARMY RESERVE	NAVAL RESERVE	RESERVE
30 JUN 1947	2,026,537	78,241				710,094	763,385	45,536
30 JUN 1948	2,597,251	289,531				752,271	987,319	111,122
30 JUN 1949	2,485,779	313,805				588,972	1,027,595	123,817
30 JUN 1950	2,630,564	352,883				613,526	1,115,285	128,839
30 JUN 1951	2,002,480	241,547				465,484	919,726	40,367
30 JUN 1952	1,938,710	234,206				520,376	770,837	81,435
30 JUN 1953	2,096,398	278,164				798,026	665,571	78,455
30 JUN 1954	2,487,360	338,669				1,108,967	595,359	138,846
30 JUN 1955	2,985,296	378,046				1,648,626	466,067	185,677
30 JUN 1956	3,581,173	420,535				1,975,559	547,640	229,641
30 JUN 1957	3,631,671	441,798				1,839,474	583,733	270,300
30 JUN 1958	4,022,061	442,369				2,034,598	674,763	301,376
30 JUN 1959	4,354,005	404,036				2,282,550	727,727	315,930
30 JUN 1960	4,147,294	407,549				2,217,472	672,227	258,477
30 JUN 1961	3,756,246	400,455				1,893,747	648,446	242,691
30 JUN 1962	2,994,633	366,517				1,445,901	539,185	177,581
30 JUN 1963	2,435,532	368,017				1,092,834	446,712	134,336
30 JUN 1964	2,550,716	389,067				1,131,782	471,451	136,001
30 JUN 1965	2,576,405	385,981				1,128,566	467,681	134,002
30 JUN 1966	2,768,628	426,258				1,222,165	479,830	148,977
30 JUN 1962								
30 JUN 1963								
30 JUN 1964								
30 JUN 1965								
30 JUN 1966								

A/ INCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING PURPOSES.

B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE" NATIONAL GUARD: ARMY FOR JUNE 30, 1950 TO DATE; AIR FORCE FOR JUNE 30, 1951 THRU MARCH 31, 1953.

C/ REPRESENTS STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS LESS NON-RECOGNIZED OFFICERS FOR 1947 AND 1948, AND STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS FOR JUNE 30, 1949 AND THEREAFTER.

TABLE 4-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE STRENGTH NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY (R24.0) A/  
JUNE 30, 1947 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	ARMY			MARINE CORPS RESERVE	AIR FORCE		
		B/	C/	ARMY RESERVE		AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	AIR FORCE RESERVE
30 JUN 1967	2,757,614	420,565		1,217,984	144,288	83,758		411,806
30 JUN 1968	2,844,734	390,798		1,335,230	167,910	75,261		417,286
30 JUN 1969	3,259,467	389,862		1,605,906	202,578	83,414		468,485
30 JUN 1970	3,639,478	409,872		1,811,235	234,418	89,847		520,401
30 JUN 1971	3,904,062	403,457		2,033,269	270,657	85,689		542,660
30 JUN 1972	3,711,221	388,384		2,003,660	246,193	89,237		480,119
30 JUN 1973	3,412,337	386,633		1,752,989	221,100	90,371		457,622
30 JUN 1974	3,064,566	411,603		1,465,513	182,872	94,892		452,730
30 JUN 1975	2,655,816	403,057		1,228,341	133,728	95,759		407,758
30 JUN 1976	2,418,781	377,097		1,011,576	116,210	91,459		449,293
30 SEP 1976	2,382,545	377,701		970,055	114,692	91,533		453,891
30 SEP 1977	2,249,029	365,406		877,999	108,843	92,092		438,018
30 SEP 1978	2,118,394	349,615		828,341	97,531	91,901		413,611
30 SEP 1979	2,108,840	350,041		823,162	100,378	93,599		415,133
30 SEP 1980	2,169,485	373,788		843,784	102,370	96,572		417,359
30 SEP 1981	2,266,631	399,530		937,348	98,812	98,418		395,674

A/ INCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR RESERVE TRAINING PURPOSES.

B/ INCLUDES "INACTIVE" NATIONAL GUARD: ARMY FOR JUNE 30, 1950 TO DATE; AIR FORCE FOR JUNE 30, 1951 THRU MARCH 31, 1953.

C/ REPRESENTS STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS LESS NON-RECOGNIZED OFFICERS FOR 1947 AND 1948, AND STRENGTH OF FEDERALLY RECOGNIZED UNITS FOR JUNE 30, 1949 AND THEREAFTER.

TABLE 4-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS" (R18.0)

JUNE 30, 1960 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	A/ DRILL PAY STATUS	B/ INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING
30 JUN 1960	997,162	931,072	66,090
30 JUN 1961	1,004,760	936,916	67,844
30 JUN 1962	889,117	825,716	63,401
30 JUN 1963	896,499	843,060	53,439
30 JUN 1964	953,256	871,384	81,872
30 JUN 1965	932,469	890,581	41,888
30 JUN 1966	969,188	929,204	39,984
30 JUN 1967	982,670	887,877	94,793
30 JUN 1968	922,318	909,261	13,057
30 JUN 1969	960,404	921,830	38,574
30 JUN 1970	987,257	910,352	76,905
30 JUN 1971	978,390	928,729	49,661
30 JUN 1972	924,557	888,374	36,183
30 JUN 1973	918,963	893,900	25,063
30 JUN 1974	924,568	904,550	20,018
30 JUN 1975	896,898	870,947	25,951
30 JUN 1976	822,992	797,509	25,483
30 SEP 1976	825,774	796,476	29,298
30 SEP 1977	807,549	782,147	25,402
30 SEP 1978	787,767	763,185	24,582

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS A, B, C, M, P, T AND Q.

B/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS F AND U.

TABLE 4-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS" (R18.0)

JUNE 30, 1960 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	A/ DRILL PAY STATUS	B/ INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING
30 SEP 1979	807,136	778,226	28,910
30 SEP 1980	846,526	813,970	32,556
30 SEP 1981	898,386	898,386 C/	-

A/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS A, B, C, M, P, T AND Q.

B/ INCLUDES PAY GROUPS F AND U.

C/ INCLUDES PAGE GROUPS A, B, C, F, P, T, Q, U, AND AGR (FULL-TIME ACTIVE DUTY  
SUPPORT PERSONNEL)

TABLE 4-13

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
SENIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND END OF ACADEMIC YEAR (P55.01)

[illegible]

TABLE 4-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS ENROLLMENT  
AT BEGINNING AND END OF ACADEMIC YEAR (P55.02)

ACADEMIC YEAR	JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS										NDCC	
	TOTAL		JUNIOR ROTC & NDCC		NUMBER OF		TOTAL		ENROLLMENT BY SERVICE		NUMBER OF	
	JUNIOR INSTITUTE- TIONS	ENROLL- MENT	JUNIOR INSTITUTE- TIONS	ENROLL- MENT	INSTITUTE- TIONS	ENROLL- MENT	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	INSTITUTE- TIONS	ENROLL- MENT
<b>1973 - 1974:</b>												
OCT 1973	1,204	173,029	1,190	171,782	110,839	22,857	6,331	31,755	14	1,247		
MAY 1974	1,207	154,562	1,193	153,416	98,446	21,710	5,697	27,563	14	1,146		
<b>1974 - 1975:</b>												
OCT 1974	1,200	181,945	1,188	180,935	114,012	28,279	6,753	31,891	12	1,010		
MAY 1975	1,200	163,577	1,188	162,652	100,378	28,886	6,325	27,063	12	925		
<b>1975 - 1976:</b>												
OCT 1975	1,204	183,762	1,197	183,101	112,781	28,307	7,449	34,564	7	661		
MAY 1976	1,202	158,840	1,195	158,181	98,137	24,919	6,457	28,668	7	659		
<b>1976 - 1977:</b>												
OCT 1976	1,199	175,377	1,193	174,675	108,706	26,317	6,831	32,821	6	702		
MAY 1977	1,198	152,198	1,193	151,559	94,876	23,135	6,046	27,502	5	639		
<b>1977 - 1978:</b>												
OCT 1977	1,193	173,456	1,186	172,717	108,105	24,958	6,519	33,135	7	739		
MAY 1978	1,198	155,849	1,191	155,121	98,325	22,630	6,721	27,445	7	728		
<b>1978 - 1979:</b>												
OCT 1978	1,192	168,394	1,185	167,721	105,690	23,655	6,776	31,600	7	673		
MAY 1979	1,180	144,324	1,171	143,530	91,794	20,220	5,536	25,980	9	794		
<b>1979 - 1980:</b>												
OCT 1979	1,209	166,212	1,205	165,778	105,143	22,951	5,536	32,148	4	434		
MAY 1980	1,210	165,961	1,207	165,499	109,170	22,453	6,719	27,157	3	462		
<b>1980 - 1981:</b>												
OCT 1980	1,239	179,194	1,236	178,732	109,170	25,409	7,423	36,730	3	462		
MAY 1981	1,284	157,889	1,282	157,549	97,028	20,947	7,946	31,628	2	340		



TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS  
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	SENIOR DIVISION			AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
				NAVY	CONTRACT	TOTAL		
1947 - 1948:								
OCT 1947	101,438	72,946	6,551	4,209	2,342 B/	21,941	59,392	
MAY 1948	89,897	63,038	5,699	3,897	1,802	21,160	64,797	
1948 - 1949:								
OCT 1948	148,414	98,351	9,378	5,576	3,802 B/	40,685	67,851	
MAY 1949	130,484	84,937	8,758	5,215	3,543	36,789	64,494	
1949 - 1950:								
OCT 1949	163,459	105,173	10,581	6,816	3,765 B/	47,705	67,214	
MAY 1950	145,090	92,971	9,697	6,462	3,235	42,422	61,542	
1950 - 1951:								
OCT 1950	197,496	123,336	12,437	7,249	5,188	61,723	65,788	
MAY 1951	188,384	114,173	11,153	6,770	4,383	63,058	70,493	
1951 - 1952:								
OCT 1951	263,964	135,471	14,249	6,975	7,274	114,244	77,768	
MAY 1952	244,724	123,299	12,776	6,405	6,371	108,649	72,772	
1952 - 1953:								
OCT 1952	313,843	153,257	15,075	6,626	8,449	145,511	78,768	
MAY 1953	273,895	133,956	13,021	6,013	7,008	126,918	72,883	

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.  
B/ APPROXIMATE. DATA AS OF DECEMBER 31 USED DUE TO INCOMPLETE EARLIER REPORTS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CC:RPS  
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	SENIOR DIVISION			AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
			TOTAL	NAVY			
				REGULAR	CONTRACT		
1953 - 1954:							
OCT 1953	287,648	147,388	14,843	6,378	8,465	125,417	71,973
MAY 1954	241,016	126,640	12,929	5,818	7,111	101,447 C/	70,373
1954 - 1955:							
OCT 1954	259,747	140,026	14,459	6,291	8,168	105,262	72,104
MAY 1955	221,546	122,558	12,762	5,842	6,920	86,226 C/	69,566
1955 - 1956:							
OCT 1955	250,535	136,378	14,028	6,318	7,710	100,129	85,849
MAY 1956	212,693	119,094	12,435	5,863	6,572	81,164 C/	79,775
1956 - 1957:							
OCT 1956	257,560	143,928	14,198	6,409	7,789	99,434	88,849
MAY 1957	220,855	125,222	12,560	5,940	6,620	83,073 C/	81,710
1957 - 1958:							
OCT 1957	255,395	144,680	13,307	6,308	6,999	97,408	90,704
MAY 1958	218,106	124,889	11,384	5,697	5,687	81,833	82,919
1958 - 1959:							
OCT 1958	257,523	147,794	12,371	5,801	6,570	97,358	92,001
MAY 1959	218,123	127,072	10,855	5,279	5,576	80,196	87,053

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.  
C/ - APPROXIMATE. DATA AS OF APRIL 30 FOR AIR SCIENCE III & IV, AND END OF SCHOOL YEAR FOR AIR SCIENCE I & II.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS  
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	SENIOR DIVISION			A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
				NAVY REGULAR	CONTRACT	AIR FORCE	
1959 - 1960:							
OCT 1959	271,375	155,871	12,031	5,587	6,444	103,473	96,324
MAY 1960	229,994	132,730	10,295	4,956	5,339	86,969	86,684
1960 - 1961:							
OCT 1960	280,985	162,842	11,141	5,146	5,995	107,002	90,546
MAY 1961	238,817	140,938	10,006	4,731	5,275	87,873	84,936
1961 - 1962:							
OCT 1961	303,693	183,575	11,640	5,229	6,411	108,478	93,821
MAY 1962	257,506	157,370	10,322	4,727	5,595	89,814	87,846
1962 - 1963:							
OCT 1962	286,383	172,669	11,375	5,845	5,530	102,339	100,213
MAY 1963	240,287	146,475	9,826	5,167	4,659	83,986	92,885
1963 - 1964:							
OCT 1963	272,149	161,404	10,083	5,553	4,530	100,662	100,911
MAY 1964	229,387	138,544	8,625	4,959	3,666	82,218	94,415
1964 - 1965:							
OCT 1964	277,034	166,340 D/	9,077	5,380	3,697	101,617	94,496
MAY 1965	231,135	141,685	7,688	4,819	2,869	81,762	88,389

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.  
D/ BEGINNING OCTOBER 1964, ARMY SENIOR DIVISION INCLUDES ENROLLMENT IN COLLEGE LEVEL ROTC AT MILITARY SCHOOLS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS  
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	SENIOR DIVISION			AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
				NAVY	REGULAR	CONTRACT		
1965 - 1966:								
OCT 1965	254,922	168,034	8,197	5,350		2,847	78,691	91,212
MAY 1966	221,923	148,688	7,733	4,885		2,848	65,502	85,131
1966 - 1967:								
OCT 1966	264,208	182,605	9,346	5,437		3,909	72,257	102,253 E/
MAY 1967	216,124	151,679	8,941	4,953		3,988	55,504	94,875 F/
1967 - 1968:								
OCT 1967	237,050	169,689	9,661	5,310		4,351	57,700	123,444
MAY 1968	195,925	141,495	9,443	4,911		4,532	44,987	111,493
1968 - 1969:								
OCT 1968	218,466	157,031	10,162	5,446		4,716	51,273	133,041
MAY 1969	174,722	125,126	9,063	4,604		4,459	40,533	121,660
1969 - 1970:								
OCT 1969	161,507	115,266	8,876	5,050		3,826	37,365	137,594
MAY 1970	122,808	87,122	7,708	4,317		3,391	27,978	126,220
1970 - 1971:								
OCT 1970	114,950	78,943	7,927	4,905		3,022	28,080	134,437
MAY 1971	92,245	62,647	6,528	4,418		2,110	23,070	124,007

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

E/ INCLUDES AIR FORCE JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

F/ BEGINNING MAY 1967, JUNIOR DIVISION INCLUDES ENROLLMENT IN ARMY, NAVY, MARINE CORPS, AND AIR  
FORCE JUNIOR ROTC AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS  
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	SENIOR DIVISION			AIR FORCE	A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
			TOTAL	NAVY REGULAR	CONTRACT		
1971 - 1972:							
OCT 1971	88,333	54,681	8,217	5,428	2,789	25,435	134,321
MAY 1972	72,776	45,130	6,445	4,935	1,510	21,201	120,924
1972 - 1973:							
OCT 1972	75,029	44,219	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,186	151,786
MAY 1973	60,395	34,773	6,898	5,394	1,504	18,724	140,234
1973 - 1974:							
OCT 1973	63,381	35,220	7,812	5,742	2,070	20,349	173,029
MAY 1974	55,592	31,363	6,765	5,600	1,165	17,464	154,562
1974 - 1975:							
OCT 1974	67,589	41,111	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,096	181,945
MAY 1975	60,767	38,228	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,993	163,577
1975 - 1976:							
OCT 1975	75,526	49,977	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	183,762
MAY 1976	65,968	44,363	7,016	5,498	1,518	14,589	158,840
1976 - 1977:							
OCT 1976	81,604	56,493	8,357	5,841	2,516	16,754	175,377
MAY 1977	76,365	55,282	7,012	5,337	1,675	14,071	152,198

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

TABLE 4-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS  
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR (P55.1)

OCTOBER 1947 TO DATE

ACADEMIC YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	TOTAL	SENIOR DIVISION			A/ JUNIOR DIVISION
				NAVY	CONTRACT	AIR FORCE	
				REGULAR			
1977 - 1978:							
OCT 1977	86,635	61,725	7,876	5,741	2,135	17,034	173,456
MAY 1978	79,665	57,910	7,095	5,325	1,770	14,660	155,849
1978 - 1979:							
OCT 1978	89,170	63,279	7,872	5,698	2,174	18,019	168,394
MAY 1979	83,888	61,100	6,816	5,148	1,668	15,972	144,324
1979 - 1980:							
OCT 1979	93,295	65,186	7,633	5,570	2,063	20,476	166,212
MAY 1980	91,284	66,212	6,685	5,035	1,650	18,387	165,961
1980 - 1981:							
OCT 1980	102,626	71,240	8,300	5,942	2,358	23,086	179,194
MAY 1981	99,659	70,975	7,323	5,565	1,758	21,361	157,889

A/ CONSISTS OF HIGH SCHOOLS, ACADEMICS, JUNIOR COLLEGES AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS SCHOOLS.

**SECTION 5**

**OTHER PERSONNEL**

## SECTION 5 - OTHER PERSONNEL

### General

This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

### Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees decreased by 270,500. This significant decrease was primarily the result of a decrease of 283,000 in the number of dependents of Army military and civilian personnel. (The large decline in the number of Army dependents reflects a change in the sampling mechanism used.)

The actual number of military annuitants (1,363,164) increased by 33,000, the highest level ever recorded. The average number of military annuitants also reached its peak, with the average number of non-disability annuitants exceeding one million for the first time. The total number of non-disability annuitants and the number of families receiving survivor benefits also reached their highest levels ever.



TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,579,523	1,026,309	833,521	558,227	160,561	905
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,213,810	829,951	710,030	521,061	152,641	127
CONTINENTAL U.S.	2,125,412	807,078	683,687	492,294	142,353	-
ALASKA	21,556	7,695	12,297	1,432	110	22
HAWAII	50,867	14,269	8,850	18,117	9,572	59
AMERICAN SAMOA	14	3	-	-	11	-
GUAM	12,682	57	5,099	7,189	334	3
PUERTO RICO	3,254	839	97	2,024	258	36
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	7	-	-	-	-	7
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	18	10	-	5	3	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	365,773	196,358	123,551	37,166	7,920	778
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	281,510	176,010	89,546	14,359	1,166	429
AUSTRIA	35	8	8	3	-	16
BELGIUM*	3,623	2,245	1,091	169	33	85
CYPRUS	6	2	-	-	4	-
DENMARK*	52	5	18	14	15	-
FINLAND	40	13	4	7	4	12

\* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES	
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FRANCE*	80	20	32	12	12	4	
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	209,258	166,824	41,563	456	149	266	
GREECE*	3,314	478	2,465	354	11	6	
ICELAND*	2,001	-	498	1,437	66	-	
IRELAND	17	8	-	-	9	-	
ITALY*	14,372	4,515	4,584	5,096	158	19	
LUXEMBOURG*	8	-	-	-	5	3	
NETHERLANDS*	3,130	828	2,244	33	21	4	
NORWAY*	354	60	203	58	33	-	
PORTUGAL*	1,676	22	1,259	391	4	-	
SPAIN	9,957	47	7,009	2,677	222	2	
SWEDEN	45	3	17	12	13	-	
SWITZERLAND	25	6	6	3	10	-	
TURKEY*	2,769	663	2,049	42	15	-	
UNITED KINGDOM*	30,748	263	26,496	3,595	382	12	
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	65,776	11,599	29,470	18,729	5,824	154	
AUSTRALIA	776	5	372	376	23	-	
BURMA	12	4	4	-	4	-	
CHINA	27	7	1	9	10	-	

\* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
FIJI	6	-	-	6	-	-
HONG KONG	64	18	13	18	15	-
INDONESIA	62	9	12	26	13	2
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	33,696	3,573	16,107	9,048	4,874	94
MALAYSIA	33	21	9	3	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	104	5	26	68	5	-
PHILIPPINES	21,071	54	11,423	8,823	758	13
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	9,724	7,859	1,433	302	89	41
SINGAPORE	40	5	5	20	7	3
THAILAND	161	39	65	30	26	1
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,095	360	361	189	145	40
AFGHANISTAN	3	-	-	-	3	-
ALGERIA	4	4	-	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	35	-	-	35	-	-
BANGLADESH	2	2	-	-	-	-
CAMEROON	4	3	-	-	1	-
EGYPT	96	11	30	51	4	-
ETHIOPIA	2	-	-	1	1	-
GABON	2	-	-	-	2	-
GHANA	5	5	-	-	-	-
INDIA	39	6	-	10	10	-
ISRAEL	64	10	33	13	8	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
IVORY COAST	10	7	-	-	3	-
JORDAN	21	10	11	-	-	-
KENYA	21	-	7	3	11	-
KUWAIT	10	-	3	2	5	-
LIBERIA	17	8	1	4	4	-
MADAGASCAR	6	-	-	-	6	-
MALAWI	5	5	-	-	-	-
MOROCCO	41	4	11	12	14	-
NEPAL	1	1	-	-	-	-
NIGER	1	-	-	-	1	-
NIGERIA	17	1	9	-	4	3
OMAN	1	-	1	-	-	-
PAKISTAN	13	3	4	4	2	-
REPUBLIC OF CAPE VERDE	1	-	-	-	1	-
SAUDI ARABIA	489	205	210	29	8	37
SENEGAL	10	-	-	10	-	-
SOMALIA	10	6	3	-	1	-
SOUTH AFRICA	23	4	4	9	6	-
SRI LANKA	6	-	-	2	4	-
SUDAN	11	7	4	-	-	-
SYRIA	14	3	-	-	11	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	12	-	-	-	12	-
TUNISIA	42	28	3	2	9	-
UPPER VOLTA	4	-	-	-	4	-
YEMEN (SANA)	15	9	3	-	3	-
ZAIRE	32	18	11	-	3	-
ZAMBIA	6	-	-	2	4	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	16,450	8,296	3,411	3,863	745	135
ANTIGUA	96	-	3	93	-	-
ARGENTINA	53	27	8	11	7	-
BAHAMAS, THE	46	-	-	41	5	-
BARBADOS	8	3	-	2	3	-
BELIZE	1	-	-	1	-	-
BERMUDA	1,081	-	-	1,019	62	-
BOLIVIA	7	6	1	-	-	-
BRAZIL	55	12	20	7	14	2
CANADA	882	3	393	422	47	17
CHILE	21	6	1	4	6	4
COLOMBIA	44	11	13	7	10	3
COSTA RICA	12	7	-	1	3	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,835	-	-	1,646	186	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	30	3	4	12	11	-
ECUADOR	38	7	12	5	5	9

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
EL SALVADOR	4	-	-	1	3	-
GUATEMALA	21	14	2	-	2	3
GUYANA	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAITI	8	1	1	2	4	-
HONDURAS	24	6	8	1	8	1
JAMAICA	8	-	-	8	-	-
MEXICO	79	8	4	34	33	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	-	-	1	-	-
NICARAGUA	10	6	4	-	-	-
PANAMA	11,917	8,109	2,886	533	313	76
PARAGUAY	16	4	3	-	2	7
PERU	59	28	18	6	3	4
ST. LUCIA	1	-	-	-	1	-
SURINAM	3	3	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	1	-	-	-	1	-
URUGUAY	24	16	5	-	3	-
VENEZUELA	64	16	25	6	12	5
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 5-1 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	211	93	32	26	40	20
BULGARIA	4	2	2	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	6	-	3	-	3	-
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	67	55	-	-	12	-
HUNGARY	15	5	3	4	3	-
POLAND	19	6	2	2	6	3
ROMANIA	15	5	3	3	4	-
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	66	17	11	15	9	14
YUGOSLAVIA	19	3	8	2	3	3
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	671	-	671	-	-	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY			
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY MARINE CORPS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,557,994	1,014,652	827,718	555,063 160,561
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,211,294	828,946	709,373	520,334 152,641
CONTINENTAL U.S.	2,125,412	807,078	683,687	492,294 142,353
ALASKA	20,329	6,979	11,973	1,267 110
HAWAII	50,324	14,073	8,676	18,003 9,572
AMERICAN SAMOA	14	3	-	- 11
GUAM	12,102	52	4,940	6,776 334
PUERTO RICO	3,099	755	97	1,989 258
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	-	-	-	- 3
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	14	6	-	- 5
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	346,760	185,706	118,405	34,729 7,920
COMMAND SPONSORED	-	-	-	- -
NON-COMMAND SPONSORED	-	-	-	- -
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	267,867	166,670	85,969	14,062 1,166
AUSTRIA	19	8	8	3 -
BELGIUM*	3,189	1,934	1,053	169 33
CYPRUS	6	2	-	- 4
DENMARK*	51	5	17	14 15
FINLAND	28	13	4	7 4

\* NATO COUNTRIES



TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY					MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY		
FRANCE*	69	18	27	12		12
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	199,664	158,667	40,399	449		149
GREECE*	3,179	477	2,345	346		11
ICELAND*	1,928	-	498	1,364		66
IRELAND	17	8	-	-		9
ITALY*	13,276	3,710	4,457	4,951		158
LUXEMBOURG*	5	-	-	-		5
NETHERLANDS*	3,040	819	2,167	33		21
NORWAY*	353	60	202	58		33
PORTUGAL*	1,590	22	1,173	391		4
SPAIN	9,319	47	6,385	2,665		222
SWEDEN	45	3	17	12		13
SWITZERLAND	25	6	6	3		10
TURKEY*	2,661	656	1,948	42		15
UNITED KINGDOM*	29,403	215	25,263	3,543		382
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	61,767	10,521	28,181	17,241		5,824
AUSTRALIA	763	5	372	363		23
BURMA	12	4	4	-		4
CHINA	27	7	1	9		10
FIJI	6	-	-	6		-
HONG KONG	64	18	13	18		15
INDONESIA	59	9	12	25		13

\* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	31,080	2,755	15,132	8,319	4,874
MALAYSIA	30	18	9	3	-
NEW ZEALAND	104	5	26	68	5
PHILIPPINES	20,192	54	11,255	8,125	758
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	9,240	7,604	1,287	260	89
SINGAPORE	34	5	5	17	7
THAILAND	156	37	65	28	26
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	966	353	284	184	145
AFGHANISTAN	3	-	-	-	3
ALGERIA	4	4	-	-	-
BAHRAIN	35	-	-	35	-
BANGLADESH	2	2	-	-	-
CAMEROON	4	3	-	-	1
EGYPT	83	4	27	48	4
ETHIOPIA	2	-	-	1	1
GABON	2	-	-	-	2
GHANA	5	5	-	-	-
INDIA	39	6	13	10	10
ISRAEL	62	10	31	13	8
IVORY COAST	10	7	-	-	3
JORDAN	21	10	11	-	-
KENYA	21	-	7	3	11
KUWAIT	8	-	3	-	5

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
LIBERIA	17	8	1	4	4
MADAGASCAR	6	-	-	-	6
MALAWI	5	5	-	-	-
MOROCCO	39	4	9	12	14
NEPAL	1	1	-	-	-
NIGER	1	-	-	-	1
NIGERIA	14	1	9	-	4
OMAN	1	-	1	-	-
PAKISTAN	13	3	4	4	2
REPUBLIC OF CAPE VERDE	1	-	-	-	1
SAUDI ARABIA	390	205	148	29	8
SENEGAL	10	-	-	10	-
SOMALIA	10	6	3	-	1
SOUTH AFRICA	23	4	4	9	6
SRI LANKA	6	-	-	2	4
SUDAN	10	7	3	-	-
SYRIA	14	3	-	-	11
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	12	-	-	-	12
TUNISIA	42	28	3	2	9
UPPER VOLTA	4	-	-	-	4
YEMEN (SANA)	12	9	-	-	3
ZAIRE	28	18	7	-	3
ZAMBIA	6	-	-	2	4

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	15,238	8,069	3,208	3,216	745
ANTIGUA	96	-	3	93	-
ARGENTINA	49	23	8	11	7
BAHAMAS, THE	36	-	-	31	5
BARBADOS	8	3	-	2	3
BELIZE	1	-	-	1	-
BERMUDA	802	-	-	740	62
BOLIVIA	7	6	1	-	-
BRAZIL	53	12	20	7	14
CANADA	865	3	393	422	47
CHILE	17	6	1	4	6
COLOMBIA	40	10	13	7	10
COSTA RICA	11	7	-	1	3
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,624	-	-	1,438	186
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	30	3	4	12	11
ECUADOR	29	7	12	5	5
EL SALVADOR	4	-	-	1	3
GUATEMALA	18	14	2	-	2
GUYANA	1	-	-	-	1
HAITI	8	1	1	2	4
HONDURAS	20	3	8	1	8
JAMAICA	8	-	-	8	-
MEXICO	79	8	4	34	33

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY				MARINE CORPS
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1	-	-	1	-
NICARAGUA	10	6	4	-	-
PANAMA	11,269	7,890	2,683	383	313
PARAGUAY	9	4	3	-	2
PERU	55	28	18	6	3
ST. LUCIA	1	-	-	-	1
SURINAM	3	3	-	-	-
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	1	-	-	-	1
URUGUAY	24	16	5	-	3
VENEZUELA	59	16	25	6	12
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	191	93	32	26	40
BULGARIA	4	2	2	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	6	-	3	-	3
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REP.	67	55	-	-	12
HUNGARY	15	5	3	4	3
POLAND	16	6	2	2	6
ROMANIA	15	5	3	3	4
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	52	17	11	15	9
YUGOSLAVIA	16	3	8	2	3
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	671	-	671	-	-

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	21,529	11,657	5,803	3,164	905
U.S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,516	1,005	657	727	127
ALASKA	1,227	716	324	165	22
HAWAII	543	196	174	114	59
GUAM	580	5	159	413	3
PUERTO RICO	155	84	-	35	36
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	7	-	-	-	7
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	4	4	-	-	-
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	19,013	10,652	5,146	2,437	778
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	13,643	9,340	3,577	297	429
AUSTRIA	16	-	-	-	16
BELGIUM*	434	311	38	-	85
DENMARK*	1	-	1	-	-
FINLAND	12	-	-	-	12
FRANCE*	11	2	5	-	4
GERMANY (FED. REP. & W. BERLIN)*	9,594	8,157	1,164	7	266
GREECE*	135	1	120	8	6
ICELAND*	73	-	-	73	-
ITALY*	1,096	805	127	145	19
LUXEMBOURG	3	-	-	-	3

\* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
NETHERLANDS*	90	9	77	-	4
NORWAY*	1	-	1	-	-
PORTUGAL*	86	-	86	-	-
SPAIN	638	-	624	12	2
TURKEY*	108	7	101	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,345	48	1,233	52	12
(2) EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	4,009	1,078	1,289	1,488	154
AUSTRALIA	13	-	-	13	-
INDONESIA	3	-	-	1	2
JAPAN (INCL. OKINAWA)	2,616	818	975	729	94
MALAYSIA	3	3	-	-	-
PHILIPPINES	879	-	168	698	13
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	484	255	146	42	41
SINGAPORE	6	-	-	3	3
THAILAND	5	2	-	2	1
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	129	7	77	5	40
EGYPT	13	7	3	3	-
ISRAEL	2	-	2	-	-
KUWAIT	2	-	-	2	-
MOROCCO	2	-	2	-	-

\* NATO COUNTRIES

TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1981

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
NIGERIA	3	-	-	-	3
SAUDI ARABIA	99	-	62	-	37
SUDAN	1	-	1	-	-
YEMEN (SANA)	3	-	3	-	-
ZAIRE	4	-	4	-	-
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,212	227	203	647	135
ARGENTINA	4	4	-	-	-
BAHAMAS, THE	10	-	-	10	-
BERMUDA	279	-	-	279	-
BRAZIL	2	-	-	-	2
CANADA	17	-	-	-	17
CHILE	4	-	-	-	4
COLOMBIA	4	1	-	-	3
COSTA RICA	1	-	-	-	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	211	-	-	208	3
ECUADOR	9	-	-	-	9
GUATEMALA	3	-	-	-	3
HONDURAS	4	3	-	-	1
PANAMA	648	219	203	150	76
PARAGUAY	7	-	-	-	7
PERU	4	-	-	-	4
VENEZUELA	5	-	-	-	5



TABLE 5-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 31, 1980

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES				OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	
(5) ANTARCTICA	-	-	-	-	-
(6) EASTERN EUROPE	20	-	-	-	20
POLAND	3	-	-	-	3
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	14	-	-	-	14
YUGOSLAVIA	3	-	-	-	3
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE 5-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170

TABLE 5-3  
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.81)

AVERAGE NUMBER						
DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
FY 1950	128,697	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-
FY 1955	174,012	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349
FY 1960	242,904	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098
FY 1961	275,914	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558
FY 1962	313,436	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043
FY 1963	358,830	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475
FY 1964	410,853	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932
FY 1965	462,463	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408
FY 1966	508,566	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896
FY 1967	564,280	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439
FY 1968	624,496	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116
FY 1969	691,688	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833
FY 1970	750,144	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560
FY 1971	806,139	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316
FY 1972	867,190	597,942	22,430	131,499	106,186	9,133
FY 1973	923,635	654,079	19,463	138,113	100,838	11,142
FY 1974	983,788	709,052	17,067	142,317	97,739	17,613
FY 1975	1,049,553	766,295	14,795	144,791	97,985	25,687
FY 1976	1,109,357	818,330	13,391	146,141	98,926	32,569
FY 1977	1,175,026	881,100	12,540	141,142	99,389	40,855
FY 1978	1,219,844	921,385	12,426	140,354	98,165	47,514
FY 1979*	1,261,913	959,795	12,306	140,834	94,947	54,031
FY 1980	1,306,232	995,119	10,762	139,003	99,495	61,853
FY 1981	1,345,702	1,029,110	9,525	136,803	100,078	70,186

\* ESTIMATED.

## G L O S S A R Y   O F   T E R M S

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal Service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Cadet or Midshipman Enrolled in the Reserve Officers Training Corps (ROTC) Program. A member of the Senior Reserve Officer Training Corps (SROTC) under 10 U.S.C. 2107 for tuition, fees, books, and laboratory expenses.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemeterial workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

## G L O S S A R Y   O F   T E R M S   (continued)

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense. Included are foreign nationals hired by the Department of Defense to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service.

Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.

(2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniform services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. For direct hire employees, it excludes employees such as Summer Aids or in the Stay-in-School, Federal Junior Fellowship, and Worker-Trainee Opportunity Programs, and those who are covered by other official exemptions granted by OMB.

# G L O S S A R Y   O F   T E R M S   (continued)

## Other Defense Activities.

OSD-JCS = Office of the Secretary of Defense and  
 Organization of the Joints Chiefs of Staff  
 AFIS = Armed Forces Information Service  
 CHAMPUS = Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniform Services  
 DARPA = Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency  
 DSAA = Defense Security Assistance Agency  
 TRIMIS = Tri-Service Medical Information System  
 USCMA = U.S. Court of Military Appeals  
 OEA = Office of Economic Adjustment  
 WHS = Washington Headquarters Services

Reserve Components. The Army National Guard of the United States, Army Reserve, Naval Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard of the United States, Air Force Reserve, Coast Guard Reserve, and the Reserve Corps of the Public Health Service.

Service Academy Cadets or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes, with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational, or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.